REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 43
MARGARETHE - 16
GEORG - 11
CATHARINA - 9
MICHAEL - 4 YRS. 6 MOS.
DOROTHEA - 2 YRS. 6 MOS.

1524-7-167 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 47 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1938

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG – 43
ANNA – 47
MARGARETHE – 16
GEORG – 11
MICHAEL – 4 YRS 6 MOS
DOROTHEA 2 " "

1524-7-170 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 43
ANNA - 41
MARGARETHE - 16
GEORG - 11
CATHARINA - 8
MICHAEL 4 YRS 6 MOS

1524-7-172 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL
Given name: DOROTHEA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. 6 Mos.	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN
Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 19. 1938

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-47
MARGARETHE-16
GEORG-11
CATHARINA-9
MICHAEL-4 YRS. 6 MONS
DOROTHEA-2 " "

1524-6-166 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 43 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT. 19. 1938

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 43
ANNA - 41
MARGARENE - 16
CATHARINA - 9
MICHAEL - 4 YRS. 6 MONS
DOROTHEA - 2 11 12

1524-7-169 CITY

Family name: KRAEUBEL

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1938

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KRUBEL-GEORG-48
" PHILIPPENI-46
" LOUISE-22
" JOSEPHINE-13
KRUBEL PHILIPPENI-18

1524-7-195 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL

Given name: HERMAN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 43
ANNA - 47
GEORG - 11
CATHARINA - 9
MICHAEL - 4 YRS. 6 MO
DOROTHEA 2 " "

1524-7-168 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL
Given name: MARGARETHE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. Mos.				

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN
Destination:

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 43
ANNA - 41
MARGARETHE - 16
GEORG - 11
CATHARINA - 9
DOROTHEA 2 YRS. 6 MOS

1524-7-171

Family name: KREUBEL

Given name: CITY MICHAEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: L | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19, 1838

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KREUBEL GEORG - 48
" PHILIPPENI - 44
" LOUISE - 22
" HERMANN - 16
" JOSEPHINE - 13

1524-8-197 CITY

Family name: KREUBEL

Given name: PHILIPPENI

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1938

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1ST. CABIN

983-1-5A

CITY

Family name: KREUDER

Given name: ELEONORE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: GRUNBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WELINGEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12 1857

159

HM

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1280-2-29 CITY

Family name: KREUGER | Given name: CRISCENTIA

Accompanied by: GEBHARD

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	F	—	SHOEMAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIRTEMBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OLDENBURG | Date: NOV-12 1833

280

M2

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1280-2-28 CITY

Family name: KREUGER | Given name: GEBHARD

Accompanied by: CRISCENTIA

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	M	—	SHOEMAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIRTEMBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OLDENBURG	NOV-12 1833

280

HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2042-8-201 CITY

Family name: KREUGER | Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
36	—	—	—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CASPAR-BROOK | Destination: CHICO CO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THERESE | Date: OCT-6 1859

280

WM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-4-120 CITY

Family name: KREUHLEIN | Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY | Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORMA | Date: SEPT. 12, 1864

21 EN TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG- AGE- 37
BARBARA " 30
GEORG. " 9
EVA-MARGRETH- 3
NICOLAUS -BORN-ON-THE PASAGE

1504-1-37 CITY

Family name: KREUSLING
Given name: ANDREAS
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. - W. - D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LOUISA

Date: OCT-6 1837

DS
P-80

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
GEORG- AGE · 37
GEORG " 9
ANDREAS " 7
EVA-MARGRETH- 3

NICOLAUS-BORN·ON·THE· PASSAGE

1504-1-35 CITY

Family name: KREUSLING
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LOUISA
Date: OCT 6 1837

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG-	AGE -	37
BARBARA	"	30
GEORG	"	9
ANDREAS	"	7

NICOLAUS - BORN ON THE PASAGE

1504-1-38 CITY

Family name: KREUSLING | Given name: EVA. MARGRETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LOUISA | Date: OCT-6 1837

280

B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA- AGE. 30
GEORG " 9
ANDREAS. " 7
EVA-MARGRETH- 3
NICOLAUS-BORN ON THE PASAGE

1504-1-34 CITY

Family name: KREUSLING
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by:

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LOUISA
Date: OCT-6 1837

280
DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - AGE - 37
BARBARA " 30
ANDREAS " 7
EVA-MARGRETH " 3
NICOLAUS-BORN ON -THE. PASAGE

1504-1-36 CITY

Family name: KREUSLING | Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LOUISA | Date: OCT-6 1837

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG - 37
BARBARA - 30
GEORG 9
ANDREAS 7
EVA-MARGARETH-3

CITY

1504-1-39 BORN ON THE PASSAGE)

Family name	Given name
KREUSLING	NICOLAUS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LOUISA	OCT-6 1837

2 PO
DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-2-62 CITY

Family name: KREUSSER

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: JACOB-24 FRIEDERIKA-1/4

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FEM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality SENHEIM GROSSSACH-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINATY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL

Date AUG-17 1858

280

CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-2-63 CITY

Family name: KREUSSER | Given name: FRIEDERIKA

Accompanied by: JACOB-24 CATHARINA-26

Age 1/4 Yrs. | Sex: FEM | M. S. W. D.: - | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: SENHEIM GROSSSACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADMIRAL | Date: AUG-17 1858

280
CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-2-61 CITY

Family name: KREUSSER | Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: CATHARINA-26 FRIEDERIKA-14

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GROSSSACH-SENHEIM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ~ | Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADMIRAL | Date: AUG-1? 1858

280
CG

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

983-1-34 MD. CABIN CITY

Family name: KREUTER

Given name: CORNELL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: / | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: TISCHLER | Nationality: KURHESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) /

Destination: POTSWILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12 1867

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

928-7-177 CITY

Family name: KREUTER | Given name: GUSTAV

Accompanied by: /

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32	/	/	LAND MAN	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RAMHOLZ | Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: EVERHARD | Date: JULY 11 1842

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1868 - 2 - 45 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREUTER	JACOB JOSEPH

Accompanied by: WILHELM - 22 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. - Mos.	M		JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NIEDER GERMS - PRUSSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG MERCU " FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-4182 CITY

Family name: KREUTER

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
31		MALE		✓			BRICK LAYER	HEMVIEN HAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WITTENBERG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV. 15 1865

159

E.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1868 - 2 - 46 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREUTER	WILHELM

Accompanied by: JACOB JOSEPH - 29 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. - Mos.	M		CUTLER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NIEDERGERMS - PRUSSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. MERCUR FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1508-7-303 CITY

Family name: KREUTLER

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. Mos.	FE MALE	W.	D. ✓	SERVANT	BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 15 1865

159

E.A. T.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-7-277 CITY

Family name: KREUTLER

Given name: HERMIENE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. ✓ S. W. D | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV 15

159

FA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-72 CITY

Family name: KREUTLER

Given name: JOH:-FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. ✓

Occupation: SHOE MAKER

Nationality: WETTERSBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 15 1865

159

E.A

TK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

887-1-27 CITY

Family name: KREUTZ

Given name: MARGARET

Accompanied by: /

Age: 22 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: / | M. / S. / W. / D. | Occupation: MAID | Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSBÜHREN

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: MAY 2. 1842

159

WD TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1595-3-43 2ND-CABIN

Family name: KREUTZBURG Given name: MARTHA

Accompanied by: ERNST-GOTTFR-8

Age: 34 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: WO MAN | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: FRIEDRICHSRODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: CUMBERLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: AUG. 8 1854

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2037-1-34 CITY

Family name: KREUTZER

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	SERVANT	GROSSIEGENFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-16 1859

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MANIFEST-TORN

938-1-31 CITY

Family name: KREUTZER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by:

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation:

Nationality: HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: MAY. 2 1859

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454-1-27 CITY

Family name: KREUTZER

Given name: MAGRETE.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FE MALE

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHRISTEL

Date: JUNE-7 1864

159

HS.

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-8-268 CITY

Family name: KREUTZMACH

Given name: AMALIA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
25		FM	✓				✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EISENBERG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV. 11 1854

159

HK

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469-5-152 CITY

Family name: KREUTZMANN Given name: HEINR.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LUNA | Date: MAY 21. 1858

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-3-130- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KREUTZMANN	JOSEPH

Accompanied by -

Age 5 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) DAMME - OLDENBURG - Destination CINCINNATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "EDMUND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-8 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929-3-95 CITY

Family name: KREUZ | Given name: ANNA-MARIA

Accompanied by: JOSEPH -24

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W. ~ D.	SHOEMAKER	DUKEDOM-BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERALD	JULY. 23 1842

280
~~183~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929-3-94 CITY

Family name: KREUZ | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: ANNA MARIA -24

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: DUKEDOM- BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HERALD | Date: JULY-23 1842

280

HB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1461-2-38 CITY

Family name: KREUZBERG

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: MINNA-27

Age: 28 Yrs. | Sex: M | M. — | S. — | W. — | D. —

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: DUCKE BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMER HAVEN

Date: SEPT-12 1864

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1461-2-39 CITY

Family name: KREUZBERG
Given name: MINNA
Accompanied by: CARL-28

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	TAILOR	DUCKE BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN
Date: SEPT-12 1864

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904-1-74- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREUZBURG	J.

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. - S. -	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. - D. -	BAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KIRCHGAUDE	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1636-4-131 CITY

Family name: KREUZBURG

Given name: JOHN CHR

Accompanied by:

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. Mos. W. D.

Occupation: LABOURER

Nationality: SAXEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOTHA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: DEC-1 1854

280

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
MARG 18
MAGE 9
MARG 2
BARBARA 12
KUNIGUDE 7
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-6 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: BARB.
Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FM. | M. W. S. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BRINETZ

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1654

280

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
MARG 2
BARB 15
MAGE 9
KUNIGUDE 7
MATTHIAS 4
MARG 1F

1627-2-7 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
12	F.M.	W. F	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINETZ
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-2-80 CITY

Family name: KREUZER

Given name: BENEDICTA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: - | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY-16 1860

W

280

~~DS~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852-3-51 CITY

Family name: KREUZER | Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-32 JOHANNA-24

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4		—	—		DAUGHTER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: OCT-16 1841

280

CB

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-N-1-39 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREUZER	CHATARINA

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. 11 Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KREUZER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ILLSTEIN & WELCHER FROM BREMEN	AUG. 24, 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852-3-49 CITY

Family name: KREUZER | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: JOHANNA-24 CATHARINA-1¼

Age: 32 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: OCT-16 1841

280

EB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-J-2-82- -CITY

Family name	Given name
KREUZER	JOHANN
Accompanied by ✓	

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. 8 Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BAVARIA

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"STEPHANI" FROM BREMEN	JULY 12 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

852-3-50 CITY

Family name: KREUZER

Given name: JOHANNA

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-32 CATHARINA-1'/4

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: WOMAN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARBURG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: OCT-16 1841

280

CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
MARG 18
SOPH. MAGE 41
9
BARB 15
BARBARA 12
MARG 2
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-8 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: KUNIGUDE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F.M. | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINETZ

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
MARG 18
MARG 2
BARB 15
BARBARA 12
KUNIGUDE- 7
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-4 CITY

Family name: KREUZER

Given name: MAGE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F.M. | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINEITZ

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
BARB 15
BARBARA 12
KUNIGUDE 7
MATTHIAS 4
MAGE 18
MAGE 9

1627-2-5 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: MARG
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FM. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINETZ
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
MAGE 9
MARG 2
BARB 15
BARBARA 12
KUNIGUDE 7
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-3 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: MARG
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F.M. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINEITZ
Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-3-148- City-

Family name	Given name
KREUZER	MARGARETHA

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	F	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
SOPH 41
MARG 2
BARB 15
BARBARA - 12
KUNIGUDE 7
MAGE 18
MAGE 9

1627-2-9 CITY

Family name: KREUZER

Given name: MATHIAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRINETZ

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPH FM- 41
MARG. FM- 18
MAGE FM 9
MARG FM 12
15
BARB- FM
BARBARA FM- 12
KUNIGUDE FM -7
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-1

Family name: KREUZER

Given name: MICHAEL CITY

Accompanied by

Age 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): BRINEITZ OVER

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

HK

280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL 45
MARG 18
MAGE 9
MARG 2
BARB 15
BARBARA 12
KUNIGUDE 7
MATTHIAS 4

1627-2-2 CITY

Family name: KREUZER
Given name: SOPH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 41 Yrs. Sex M. S. — Occupation — Nationality —
Mos. F.M. W. D.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BRINEITZ
Destination —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

290
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2616-2-30

CITY

Family name: KREUZMANN

Given name: CASP

Accompanied by: —

Age: ADULT Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NIEDERSTETTEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEMIS

Date: JULY-24 1834

280

CBW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH - 35 -
KATHARINA - 32 -
JOHANNA - 10 -
MARIA - 4 -

2089 - C - 4 - 102. - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREWAZECK	FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. — Mos.	M	S	NONE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOEHEMIA

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH - 35 -
KATHARINA - 32 -
FRANZ - 7 -
MARIA - 4 -

2098 - C - 4 - 101 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREWAZECK	JOHANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
10	-	F	S	NONE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOEHEMIA	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KATHARINA - 32 -
JOHANNA - 10 -
FRANZ - 7 -
MARIA - 4 -

2089-C-4-99. - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREWAZECK	JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M	FARMER	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOEHEMIA	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH - 35 -
JOHANNA - 10 -
FRANZ - 7 -
MARIA - 4 -

2089 - C - 4 - 100 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREWAZECK	KATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. — Mos.	F	(M) S. W. D.	HOUSEWIFE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOEHEMIA	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"SCHILLER" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH - 35 -
KATHARINA - 32 -
JOHANNA - 10 -
FRANZ - 7 -

2089 - C - 4 - 103 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREWAZEEK	MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOEHEMIA.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-3-86 CITY

Family name: KREWIT

Given name: ELISA

Accompanied by: /

Age: 24 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. / S. ✓ / W. / D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LENGERICH | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: MAY 10 1842

159

1M1

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583-7-224 CITY

Family name: KREY | Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. / Mos.	M	S / W. / D.	GARDNER	BRUNSWICK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST	MAY. 26. 1864

394 MC TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG GLEISNER - 32
GOTTFRIED GLEISSNER - 60
JOHANN " 55
GOTTFRIED " 26
CHRISTIAN " 21
PAULINE MOLLER - 3/4
JOHANNE KREYEN - 32

8-44-1-167 CITY

Family name: KREYEN
Given name: EMILIE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 1/2 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	FARMER	GRIESEN PREUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: MISSOURY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	REBECCA	SEPT 14, 1841

21 IM- TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG GLEISNER - 32
GOTTFRIED GLEISSNER 60
JOHANN " 55
GOTTFRIED " 26
CHRISTIAN " 21
PAULINE MOLLER - 3/4
EMILIE KREYEN - 1/2

8-44-1-166 CITY

Family name: KREYEN
Given name: JOHANNE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 32 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BRIESEN PREUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: MISSOURY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: REBECCA | Date: SEPT. 14, 1841

21 M 1 M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1289-3-73 CITY

Family name: KREYENBORG
Given name: CLEMENS
Accompanied by: WILHELMINE-27 CLEMENS-AUGUST-2

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
62			M			✓		SEAMAN	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: SEPT. 7, 1863

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1289-3-75 CITY

Family name: KREYENBORG | Given name: CLEMENS AUGUST

Accompanied by: CLEMENS-62 WILHELMINE-27

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		M					OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	SEPT. 7 1863

2/06 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

961-1-102

Family name: KREYENBORG | Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BIESTE

Destination: FRIEDRICHSTOWN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: OCT. 10 1842

21 SB

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1289-3-74

Family name: KREYENBORG | Given name: WILHELMINE CITY

Accompanied by: CLEMENS-62 CLEMENS AUGUST-2

Age: 27 Yrs. | Mos. | Sex: F | M. | S. ✓ | W. | D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: SEPT. 7, 1863

21 do

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-G-1-4. -CITY.

Family name	Given name
KREYLING	LUDWIG

Accompanied by ✓

Age 31 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. - D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			BAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM AMSTERDAM	JUNE 20- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-B-3-107- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KREYMEYER	CLARA M.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SPRADOW	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GOTHORP" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

135-3-129

Family name: KREYMEYER

Given name: MARG. CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 28 Yrs. 9 Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: — | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG-30/1856

2 I M.J.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1512-2-42 CITY

Family name: KREYRASRGER | Given name: FRITZ

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 31 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SMYRNA | Date: NOV 6, 1837

21

WS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-6-180 CITY

Family name: KREYSI

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: WENZEL-27

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. - W. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG 3-1866

280

Hmw

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-6-179 CITY

Family name: KREYSI | Given name: WENZEL

Accompanied by: MARIE-24

Age: 27 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: MAURER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: REINHARD | Date: AUG 3-1866

280

Hww

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

14944-144 CITY

Family name: KREYWYNOS | Given name: JETTE

Accompanied by: MORITZ

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. / Mos.	-			~		KEINES	PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBORNIK

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUTENBERG	AUG. 14, 1865

21 M W

7 H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1494-4-143 CITY

Family name: KREYWYNOS Given name: MORITZ

Accompanied by: JETTE -32

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: BACKER | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBORNIK | Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUTENBERG | Date: AUG. 11, 1865

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46

JOHANN 20

MARIA 22

JOSEPH 16

CARL 1

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-7-283 CITY

Family name: KREZSCH

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN

Date: AUG 4, 1866

147

Hron

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46

BARBARA 42

JOHANN 20

MARIA 22

JOSEPH 16

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515 7 287 CITY

Family name	Given name
KREISCH	CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
				OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOHMEN	CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 4, 1866

147

Hinn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46
BARBARA 42
MARIA 22
JOSEPH 16
CARL 1

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515 7-284

Family name	Given name	
KREZSCH	JOHANN	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20			BOOK BINDER	OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG. 11, 1866

NY

H109

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA 11/2
JOHANN 20
MARIA 22
JOSEPH 16
CARL 1

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-6-282 CITY

Family name: KREZSCH | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/6	—	S	FARMER	OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN | Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 4, 1886

147
Hmm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46
BARBARA 42
JOHANN 20
MARIA 22
CARL 1

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515 1286 CITY

Family name: KREZSCH | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN | Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMEN | Date: AUG. 4, 1866

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 4/6
BARBARA 42
JOSEPH 16
CARL 1
JOHANN 20

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—5-21-38—40M

2515 7 785 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRETSCH	MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
					OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG. 4, 1866

147
H W J

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-5-24 CITY

Family name: KRIBUCH | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by

Age: 24 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: J. AHLERS | Date: JUNE 25, 1864

394 P

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: REICHENBACK

GEORGE 57
CATHERINE 51
ELIZABETH 21
JOHN D 21
JOHN I 15
D 7

846-1-83 CITY

Family name: KRICHBAUM
Given name: ANNA CATHERINE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — W. — S. — D. — | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ANTOLEON
Date: SEPT-3 1841

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: REICHENBACK

GEORGE - 57
ELIZABETH 21
JOHN - P 21
JOHN 1 15
ANNA CATHERINE 10
JOHN P. 7

846-1-79 CITY

Family name: KRICHBAUM

Given name: CATHERINE

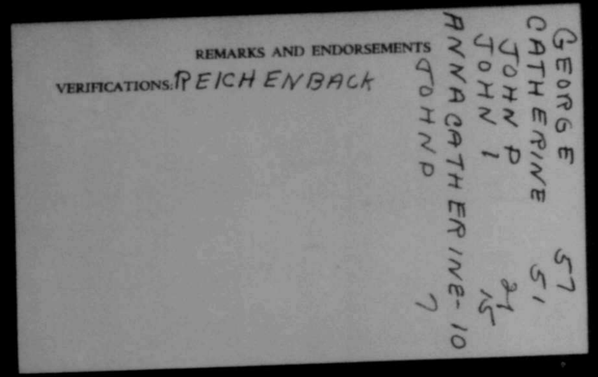
Accompanied by

Age 51 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation — OVER | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ANTOLEON | Date SEPT-3 1841

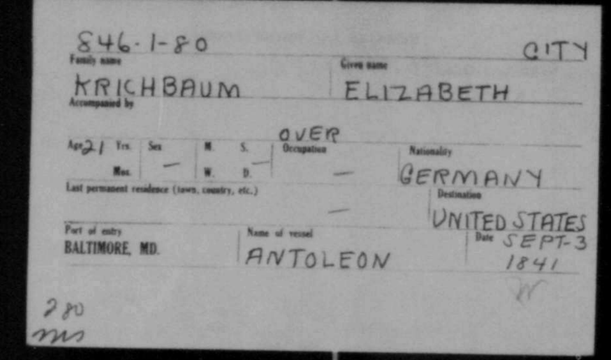
280
MS



REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS. REICHENBACK

GEORGE 57
CATHERINE 51
JOHN P 21
JOHN 1 15
ANNA CATHERINE 10
JOHN D 7



846-1-80 CITY

Family name: KRICHBAUM
Given name: ELIZABETH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 21 Yrs. | Sex — | M. S. | W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY
Mos.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel ANTOLEON
Date SEPT-3 1841

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHERINE	51
ELIZABETH	21
JOHN P	21
JOHN I	15
ANNA. CATHERINE	10
JOHN D	7

REICHENBACK

846-1-78

Family name: KRICHBAUM

Given name: GEORGE

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 57 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. – S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) –

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT-3 1841

280

M0

XT

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: REICHENBACK

GEORGE - 57
CATHERINE 51
ELIZABETH 21
JOHN-P 21
ANNA CATHERINE 10
JOHN-P 7

846-1-82 CITY

Family name: KRICHBAUM

Given name: JOHN. I

Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation OVER — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ANTOLEON

Date SEPT-3 1841

280

ms

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
REICHENBACK

GEORGE 57
CATHERINE 51
ELIZABETH 21
JOHN P 21
JOHN J 15
ANNA CATHERINE 10

846-1-84 CITY

Family name: KRICHBAUM
Given name: JOHN-P
Accompanied by:
OVER
Age 7 Yrs. Mos. Sex — M. S. W. D. —
Occupation —
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —
Destination: UNITED STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ANTOLEON
Date: SEPT 3 1841

280
ms

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: REICHENBACK

GEORGE 57
CATHERINE 51
ELIZABETH 21
JOHN.I 15
ANNA CATHERINE 10
JOHN P 7

846-1-81

Family name: KRICHBAUM

Given name: JOHN-P

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
21	Mos.	M	W.	D.	TAILOR	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANTOLEON	SEPT 3 1841

280

ms

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 4 - 178 .

CITY .

Family name	Given name
KRICK	ANNA MARIA

Accompanied by

ANNA - MARIA . 20 -

Age 42 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	" ROLAND " FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 24, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973-4-178- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRICK	ANNA MARIA

Accompanied by: ANNA-MARIA-42

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 14, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

958-2-61- C.I.T.

Family name	Given name
KAICK	HEINRICH

Accompanied by -

Age 17 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LILIENTHAL	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "THERESA" FROM-BREMEN	JUNE-29-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-50 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRICKE	CARL

Accompanied by

ROSINE: 28 ELISABETH: 6 ROSINE: 4 ELISABETH: 9

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
34 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHLESIEN	WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	JULY-14 1863

EA
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-54 CITY

Family name: KRICKE

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: CARL-34-ROSINE 28 ELISABETH-6 ROSINE-4

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLESIEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14 1863

EA
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-52 CITY

Family name: KRICKE

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: CARL-34 ROSINE 28 ROSINE 4 ELISABETH 9

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	FE MALE	W.	D.	-	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLESIEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14 1863

280
EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-51 CITY

Family name: KRICKE | Given name: ROSINE

Accompanied by: CARL-34-ELISABETH 6-ROSINE 4 ELISABETH 9

Age 28 Yrs. | Sex: FE / MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLESIEN | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: JULY-14 1863

EA
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-53 CITY

Family name: KRICKE | Given name: ROSINE

Accompanied by: CARL: 34 ROSINE: 28 ELISABETH: 6 ELWABETH 9

Age: 4 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FE / MALE | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHLESIEN | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: | Date: JULY 14 1863

EA

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1355-2-127 CITY

Family name: KRIDLE

Given name: CASP.

Accompanied by: MAGDALANE-39 JOHN-11. CASP. JR.-10

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMAN

Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHARLES

Date: AUG. 22 1849

159

EA

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1355-2-130 CITY

Family name: KRIDLE

Given name: CASP. JR.

Accompanied by: CASP.-39 MAGDALANE-39-JOHN-11

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10	Mos.	M	W.	D. ✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHARLES

Date: AUG-22 1849

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1855-2-129 CITY

Family name: KRIDLE

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: CASP-39 MAGDALANE-39 CASP.JR-10

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
11			M			✓		FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHARLES

Date: AUG. 22. 1849

159

FA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1355-2-128 CITY

Family name: KRIDLE | Given name: MAGDALANE

Accompanied by: CASP.-39 JOHN-11 CASP. JR.-10

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M	W	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
39			F			1		FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN | Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CHARLES | Date: AUG. 22 1849

159

EA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP 24

WILHELMINE 23

1598-5-121 CITY

Family name: KRIECH | Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		MALE		-			-	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: AUG- 21-1854

280

Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELMINE 23

GEORG 9 MOS

1598-5-119 CITY

Family name: KRIECH

Given name: PHILIP

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	MALE	W. ✓	D.	SHOEMAKER	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG-21 1854

N

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIP 24
GEORG - 9 MOS

1598-5-120 CITY

Family name: KRIECH

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation OVER — | Nationality HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination MARYLAND

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel GUSTAV | Date AUG-21 1854

Hwn

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2647-3-56

Family name: KRIECHBALM

Given name: CONRAD

CITY

Accompanied by:

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LITZELBACK

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUCILLA

Date: AUG 31 1834

280
DBW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

958-2-37- · CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRIECK	HEINRICH

Accompanied by –

Age 27 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ///	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			MASON	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NIDDA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "THERESA" FROM - BREMEN	JUNE - 29 - 1857 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1257-1-24 CITY

Family name: KRIEDAISCH

Given name: ADAM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: ✓ Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. / W. / S. / D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JASON | Date: SEPT. 7 1833

159

MS

T4

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1341-1-132 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: AUG

Accompanied by: HERM-21

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SINGLE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: MAURER | Nationality: HAUSEN SCHWICKERS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: MAY-31 1847

280

Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-2-38 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: CHRIST.

Accompanied by: MARG-35 HEINR-40

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REICHENBACH

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV-8-1847

280

HMcC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2077-2-62 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRIEG	GEORG

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
47 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. — D.	BAKER	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	MAY 15-1860

200

W&P

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1293-2-17 CITY

Family name: KRIEG | Given name: HANNE

Accompanied by: JOHN HENRY-25

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs.					
Mos.	SHE	W.	D.	TAYLOR	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUTENBERG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PHOENIX | Date: JULY-27 1835

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-2-40 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: CHRIST-35-MARG-35

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REICHENBACH

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. ROHLEN

Date: NOV-8 1847

280

H

HMCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1341-1-131 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: HERM

Accompanied by

AUG-19

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SINGLE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: HAUSEN SCHWICKERS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: MAY-31 1847

280

Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1293-2-16 CITY

Family name: KRIEG | Given name: JOHN-HENRY

Accompanied by: HANNE-30

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	25	HE			TAYLOR	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LEUTENBERG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PHOENIX | Date: JULY 27 1835

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

937-2-51 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: JULIUS

Accompanied by: —

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: APRIL 28- 1857

280

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-2-39 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: MARG

Accompanied by: CHRIST-35-HEINR-3

Age: 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — W. | S. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REICHENBACH

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV-8 1847

280

HMC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE-OF BIRTH
LUTZELDORF

1631-6-211 CITY

Family name: KRIEG

Given name: MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel MINERVA

Date NOV 18-1854

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH
WOLF

1631-3-88 CITY

Family name: KRIEG
Given name: MORITZ
Accompanied by: —

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	—	—	STONE CUTTER	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: WILLING

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MINERVA	NOV- 18-1854

250

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-201 DIED OCT-17 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: AUGUST DIED-OCT-15

Accompanied by: F.M. 38 MARIE-31 CHARLOTTE-4

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV-13 1854

280

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1406-3-100 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE | Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: FRIEDR-21 MARIA-19 ELISABETH-16

Age: 48 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LEDDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANN | Date: NOV. 23 1847

280

mw

15

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-200 DIED OCT 15 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: CHARLOTTE DIED-OCT-17

Accompanied by: F.M. 38 MARIA-31 AUGUST 2

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV-13 1854

280
8m

HC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1406-3-103 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: CONRAD-48 FRIEDR-21 MARIA-19

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
16 Yrs. / Mos.	–	W. D.	–	LEDDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANN	NOV-23 1847

280

ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-4-198 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: F.M

Accompanied by: DIED-OCT-17 AUGUST-2 MARIA-31 CHARLOTTE-4 DIED-OCT-15

Age	Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
38		M				FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNE LANGE	NOV-13 1854

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1406-3-101 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE | Given name: FRIEDR

Accompanied by: CONRAD-48 MARIA-19 ELISABETH-16

Age: 21 Yrs. | Sex: M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LEDDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANN | Date: NOV-23 1847

28V

mw

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1406-3-102 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: CONRAD-48 FRIEDR-21 ELISABETH-16

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality LEDDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANN | Date NOV-23 1847

280
mc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1624-4-199 CITY

Family name: KRIEGE

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: DIED-OCT-15 CHARLOTTE -4 DIED OCT-17 AUGUST -2

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
31			F			~		—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNE LANGE	NOV-13-1654

280

jm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1281-1-44 CITY

Family name: KRIEGEL | Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: —

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. L D. | Occupation: MANUFACTURER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BARMEN | Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LUNA | Date: NOV-4 1833

280

H/K

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

928 - 1 - 69 · CITY ·

Family name	Given name
KRIEGEL	CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
42 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) LANGENSTIN-SAXONY

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "REBECCA" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1843 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 36
ANNA-MARIA 38
CHRIST. ELISABETH. 16
ANNA KATHAR. 10
JOHANN 3

1186-1-12 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER
Given name: ANDREAS
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	MEN	W.	D. 1	BASKET MAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONA
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PAULINE
Date: JULY-16 1844

280
YB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL- 36
ANNA- MARIA- 38
CHRISTELISABETH- 12
JOHANN
ANDREAS 1 3

1186-1-10 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER
Given name: ANNA-KATHAR
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: CHILD REN | M. W. | S. | Occupation: BASKET MAKER | Nationality: T

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONA
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PAULINE
Date: JULY-16 1844

280
YB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 36
CHRIST. ELISABETH 16
ANNA-KATHAR- 10
JOHANN 3
ANDREAS 1

1186-1-8 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER
Given name: ANNA-MARIA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BASKET MAKER | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONA
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PAULINE
Date: JULY-16 1844

280
YB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-P-2-38 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KRIEGER.	C.H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M.- S.- W.- D.-	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DIELINGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "ULYSSES." FROM BREMEN.	FEB 25-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-MARIA- 35
CHRIST.ELISABETH-16
ANNA-KATHAR-10
JOHANN
ANDREAS 3
1

1186-1-7 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MEN | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BASKET MAKER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAULINE

Date: JULY-16 1844

JB

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1347-2-77 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER

Given name: CHR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: LANDMANN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANDAU

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HENRIETTE

Date: JUNE-10 1847

280

HWW

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 36
ANNA MARIA 35
ANNA KATHAR-10
JOHAN 3
ANDREAS 1

1186-1-9 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER
Given name: CHRIST. ELISABETH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: MAKER BASKET | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): SAXONA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAULINE

Date: JULY-16 1844

273

270

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1473 - H - 116 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRIEGER	ELIZA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STEMSHORN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1283-2-58 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER | Given name: F. L.

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
34 Yrs. Mos.	—	—	BAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DIELINGER

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LEONTINE	DEC 11 1833

280
ML

XF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS.

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 36
ANNA MARIA. 38
CHRIST. ELISABETH. 16
ANNA KATHAR 10
ANDREAS 1

1186-1-11 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex CHILD | M. S. 1 W. D. | Occupation BASKET WEAVER | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAULINE

Date: JULY. 16 1844

280

YB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

825-1-67 CITY

Family name: KRIEGER

Given name: JOHN HENRY

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. / Mos.	MAN	W. —	D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLDENBURG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JUNE 22-1841

913
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1473 - 4 - 114 - . CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRIEGER	LOUIS

Accompanied by: MARGARETH - 64 - WILLIAM - 15 -

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. — Mos.	M		(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DIELINGEN

Destination: U. S. A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1473 - 4 - 112. - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRIEGER	MARGARETH

Accompanied by: WILLIAM - 15 - LOUIS - 13 -

Age Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DIELINGEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1473 - 4 - 113 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRIEGER	WILLIAM

Accompanied by: MARGARETH - 64 - LOUIS - 13 -

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. - Mos.	M	(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DIELINGEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-1-28 CITY

Family name: KRIEKE | Given name: CRIETOPF

Accompanied by: —

Age: 36 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: BRAUNSCHW

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: MAY-24 1844

280

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067-4-118 CITY

Family name: KRIENS | Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by

Age: 31 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ROLAND | Date: MAY 31. 1860

21 EM TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-A-2-57- - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRIEPPEN	GERH. H.

Accompanied by —

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
VOLLEN-HANNOVER	CINCINNATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	MAY-25-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-3-107

Family name: KRIESAN

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by: MARY-31-M3

Age 31 Yrs. Sex M S. W D.

Occupation: WEAVER

Nationality: KONIGSECK

Mos. MALE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 10 1854

280
ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-3-109

Family name: KRIESAN | Given name: CITY M. 1

Accompanied by: JOHANN-31- MARY-31

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG-10 1854

280

15

Ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1596-3-108 CITY

Family name: KRIESAN

Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: JOHANN-31-M3

Age 31 Yrs. Sex: FE Mos. MALE W. M. S. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG-10 1854

280
10

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2647-3-60 CITY

Family name: KRIESER

Given name: APPOLONIA

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
—		—			—		—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUCILLA

Date: AUG-31 1834

CDm

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2647-3-58 CITY

Family name: KRIESER

Given name: ELIZABETH

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUCILLA

Date: AUG-31 1834

28

CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2647-3-59 CITY

Family name: KRIESER

Given name: SABINA

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—		—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUCILLA	AUG 31 1834

250
CBW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1892 - 2 - 78 - -617-

Family name	Given name
KRIESNER	MARGARETH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. — Mos.	F	W. D.	MAIDSERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "LEONTINE" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 2, 1939

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-4-104 CITY

Family name: KRIETE

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: CHRIST-27 - HEINRICH-3

Age: 28 Yrs. Sex: ✓ M. ✓ S. W. D. Occupation: / Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSTINGEN

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV. 8 1847

159

Hbcc TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE-KRIETE -3+YRS
HEINRICH " - 13 "
EDUARD " - 11 "
HERMANN " - 9 "
FRIEDR. " - 7 "

1412-4-111 CITY

Family name KRIETE Given name AUGUST

Accompanied by OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Sex / M. S. / W. D. Occupation / Nationality /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) NUGSLING Destination /

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel B. BOHLEN Date NOV. 8 1847

159

DM C C T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-4-103 CITY

Family name: KRIETE Given name: CHRIST

Accompanied by: ANNA-28-HEINRICH-3

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSTINGEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN | Date: NOV. 8 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-KRIETE-15YRS.
EDWARD - " 11 "
HERMANN - " 9 "
FRIEDR - " 7 "
AUGUST - " 4 "

1412-4-106 City

Family name: KRIETE | Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 34 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NUSSLING | Destination /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN | Date: NOV. 8- 1847

159

TU

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE-KRIETE-34 YRS.
HEINRICH- " - 13 "
HERMANN - " - 9 "
FRIEDR - " - 7 "
AUGUST - " - 4 "

1412-4-108 CITY

Family name: KRIETE

Given name: EDUARD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NUSSLING

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV. 8-1847

159

HMCC

4 A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1445-1-96 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRIETE	FRANZ. G.

Accompanied by ~

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M	W. ~ S. ~ / W. ~ D. ~	Occupation	Nationality
19		M		W. ~ S. ~	POTTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DISSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLOTTE" FROM BREMEN	JULY-18 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE - KRIETE - 34 YRS.
HEINRICH - " - 13 "
EDUARD - " - 11 "
HERMAN - " - 9 "
AUGUST - " - 4 "

1412-4-110 CITY

Family name: KRIETE | Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: / | M. / S. / W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NUSSLING | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN | Date: NOV. 8 1847

159

WHC TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1468 - 1 - 18 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRIETE	GEORG FREDK.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEMFOERDE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 9, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1412-4-105 CITY

Family name: KRIETE Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: CHRIST-27- ANNA-28.

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSTINGEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN | Date: NOV. 8 1847

159

UMCG TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE-KRIETE-13-YRS.
EDUARD - " - 11- "
HERMANN- " - 9- "
FRIEDR - " - 7- "
AUGUST - " - 4- "

1412-4-107 CITY

Family name: KRIETE

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. W. | S. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NUSSLING

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: Nov 8, 1847

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE-KRIETE-34 YRS.
HEINRICH-" -13-"
EDUARD-" -11-"
FRIEDR-" -7-"
AUGUST-" -4-"

1412-4-109 CITY

Family name: KRIETE

Given name: HERRMANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NUSSLING

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV. 8 1847

159

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

1409-1-89 CITY

Family name: KRIETE Given name: LUDEWIEG

Accompanied by: WILLHELM-24

Age: 31 Yrs. Sex: ✓ M. ✓ S. W. D. Occupation: CARPENTER Nationality: GERMANY

Mos.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: HERMINE Date: NOV. 3 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANY

1409-1-90 CITY

Family name: KRIETE Given name: WILLHELM

Accompanied by: LUDWIEG -81

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HERMINE | Date: NOV. 3 1847

159

RB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2597-3-92 CITY

Family name: KRIESTENSTEIN Given name: FREDERICK

Accompanied by

Age 44 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HEIMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SERENE | Date: JUNE 14 1834

Dft

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1570 - 1 - 1 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRIETENSTEIN	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M.	M. ✓ S. / W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality
				GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. SERENE	AUG. 2- 1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2627-2-30 CITY

Family name: KRIETENSTEIN

Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: MAN Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M. ✓ S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEIMSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SERENE

Date: JULY-31 1834

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-2-19 SECOND CABIN CITY

Family name: KRIETEUSTEIN

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M	S. ✓	W	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18		M		✓			TILE-MAKER	LANGENHOLZHAU. LIPPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: FREE PORT ILL

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE 4. 1866

159

CLW

TF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

937-1-55 CITY

Family name: KRIETSCH

Given name: HR. FR.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. Mos.	MEN W.	✓	D.	CARPENTER	FULDA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REPUBLIC

Date: DEC. 22. 1843

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE 34
MARIA 14
WILLIAM 9
JOSEPH 4

1314-5-227 CITY

Family name: KRIG
Given name: ANTON
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: M
M. — S. — W. — D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: J. AHLERS
Date: JUNE 25 1861

280
R.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIA 14
WILLIAM 9
ANTON 6
JOSEPH 4

1314-5-224 CITY

Family name: KRIG

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination —

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel J. AHLERS | Date JUNE 25-1861

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE 39
MARIA 14
WILLIAM 9
ANTON 6

1314-5-228 CITY

Family name: KRIG

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: J. AHLERS | Date JUNE 25- 1861

280
R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE 39
WILLIAM 9
ANTON 6
JOSEPH 4

1314-5-225 CITY

Family name: KRIG

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
14		F	—	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JAHLERS	JUNE 25 1861

280

R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE 39
MARIA 14
ANTON 6
JOSEPH 4

1314-5-226 CITY

Family name: KRIG

Given name: WILLIAM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. Mon. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: J. AHLERS | Date: JUNE 25 1861

280
R

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1466-3-128 CITY

Family name: KRIGES

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: —

Age 30 Yrs. Mos. | FE MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANOVERIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASTRONOM

Date: NOV-9 1864

280
LP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

820-3-117 CITY

Family name: KRILENG | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMANN | Nationality: HESIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: EUROPA | Date: JUNE 23/1841

21 LP TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN ADAM -42
FRANCIS JOS. -21
JOSEPH -30
MICHAEL -10
MATTHS -1/2 YR.

910-4-150 CITY

Family name: KIRIM
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON
Date: AUG 28, 1843

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN ADAM - 42
BABARA - 32
JOSEPH - 30
MICHAEL - 10
MATTHS 1/2 YR

910-4-151 CITY

Family name: KRIM
Given name: FRANCIS JOS.
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex - | M. S. W. D ✓ | Occupation: SMITH | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG
Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON
Date: AUG. 28, 1843

21

KW

TT

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA - 32
FRANCIS JOS. 21
JOSEPH - 30
MICHAEL - 10
MATTHS 1/2 YR.

910-4-149 CITY

Family name: KRIM
Given name: JOHN ADAM
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG | Destination ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON | Date: AUG. 28, 1843

21 RW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN ADAM - 42

BARBARA - 32

FRANCIS JOS. - 21

MICHAEL - 10

MATTHS - 1/2 YR.

910-4-152 CITY

Family name: KRIM

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON | Date: AUG. 28, 1643

21

BW

TF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN ADAM - 42
BARBARA - 32
FRANCIS JOS. - 21
JOSEPH - 30
MICHAEL - 10

910-4-154 CITY

Family name: KRIM Given name: MATTHS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/2				✓		✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HENRY SHELTON	AUG. 28, 1843

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN ADAM -42
BARBARA -32
FRANCIS JOS. -21
JOSEPH - 30
MATTHS 1/2 YR.

910-4-153 CITY

Family name: KRIM
Given name: MICHAEL
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): TAXTBERG
Destination ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON
Date: AUG. 28 1943

J-1

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897.1.14 "CITY"

Family name: KRIMM

Given name: CHRIST.

Accompanied by MARIA. HIS. WIFE 52. FRIEDERICH. 22 GOTTLIEB. 19. SOPHIA. 17. FRIEDERICH. 15. ERNESTINE. 11 FRIED. BAUMGARTNER. 21. SERVANT

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | (M.) S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GROSFRIESEN | Destination OHIO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel BRIG "GOTTFRIED. MENKEN" | Date OCT. 12. 1839

FROM. BREMEN

Family name	Given name

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.		

1897-1-20. "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KAIMM	ERNESTINE

Accompanied by (CHRIST. 50. MARIA (HIS. WIFE) 52. FREDERICH. 22. GOTTLIEB. 19. SOPHIA. 17. FRIED. BAUMGARTNER. 21. (SERVANT)

Age 11 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSSFRIESEN	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARK "GOTTFRIED. MENNEN" FROM. BREMEN.	OCT. 12. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897-1-19 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KRIMM	FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by CHRIST. 50. MARIA. HIS WIFE. 52. FREDERICH. 22
GOTTLIEB. 19. SOPHIA. 17. ERNESTINE. 11.
FRIED. LAIMGARTNER. 21. (SERVANT)

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSFRIESEN	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "GOTTFRIED. MENKEN" FROM. BREMEN	OCT. 12 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897-1-16 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
HRIMM	FRIEDERICH

Accompanied by CHRIST. 50. MARIA. (HIS WIFE) 52. GOTTLIEB. 19 SOPHIA. 17. FRIEDERICH. 15. ERNESTINE. 11. FRIED. GRIMGARTNER. 21. (SERVANT)

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	M	M. ~ S. ~ W. ~ D. ~	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GROSSFRIESEN

Destination OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG GOTTFRIED. MENKEN FROM. BREMEN	OCT. 12. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897. 1. 17 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KRIMM	GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by CHAIT. 50. MARIA (HIS WIFE) 52. FRIEDERIKH. 22
SOPHIA. 17. FRIEDERIKH. 15. ERNESTINE. 11.
FRIED. BAUMGARTNER. 21. (SERVANT)

Age/1 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GROSFRIESEN

Destination OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "GOTTFRIED. MENKEN"	OCT. 12. 1839

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1257-1-20 CITY

Family name: KRIMM

Given name: GOTTLIEB FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JASON

Date: SEPT. 7 1833

2 MS

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897-1-15 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KRIMM	MARIA

Accompanied by CHRIST. 50. FRIEDERICH. 22. GOTTLIEB. 19. SOPHIA. 17. FRIEDERICH. 15. ERNESTINE. 11. FRIED. KAUFGARTNER. 21. (SERVANT)

Age	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
54 Yrs.		F					HOUSE WIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GROSFAIESEN

Destination: OHIO.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "GOTTFRIED. MENKEN" FROM. BREMEN	DEC. 12. 1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-4-85 CITY

Family name: KRIMM

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S. ✓	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	30	M			✓		FARMER	HUGESHEIM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FAVARITE

Date: SEPT 8 1838

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1897-1-18 "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KAIMM	SOPHIA

Accompanied by CHRIST. 50. MARIA. (HIS WIFE) 52. FRIEDERICH. 22. FRIEDERICH. 15. ERNESTINE. 11. FRIED. BAUMGARTNER (21.) GOTTFRIED. 17. (SERVANT)

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GROSSFAIESEN	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "GOTTFRIED. MENKEN" FROM. BREMEN	OCT. 12. 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-4-206- City.

Family name	Given name
TRIMMELBEIN	MARGARETHE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGARETHA -54
SERAVIA -27
WENDEL - 16
JACOB - 11
THERESIA - 17

974-2-27 CITY

Family name: KRIMNIEGER
Given name: BRIGITTA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: Yrs. 10 Mos. | Sex: F- MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: WURTENBERG
Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.) ✓
Destination: ODESSA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: SEPT- 6, 1857

21/D

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGARETHA - 54
SERAVIA - 27
BRIGITTA - 10MOS.
THERESIA - 17
WENDEL - 16

974-2-30 CITY

Family name: KRIMNIEGER
Given name: JACOB
Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation | Nationality: WURTEN-BERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ODESSA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: SEPT. 8, 1852

27 16 T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SERAVIA - 27
BRIGITTA - 10 MOS.
THERESIA - 17
WENDEL - 16
JACOB - 11

974-2-25

Family name: KRIMNIEGER

Given name: MAGARETHA

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F- MALE

M S W D

Occupation: V

Nationality: WURTEN-BERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): V

Destination: ODESSA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: SEPT 6, 1857

21 HB

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGARETHA - 54
BRIGITTA - 10 MOS.
THERESIA - 17
WENDEL - 16
JACOB - 11

974-2-26 CITY

Family name: KRIMNIEGER
Given name: SERAVIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. MALE
Sex: F.
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: WURTEN-BERG
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ODESSA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: SEPT. 8, 1857

21 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGARETHA - 54
SERAVIA - 27
BRIGITTA - 10 MOS.
WENDEL - 16
JACOB - 11

974-2-28 CITY

Family name: KRIMNIEGER
Given name: THERESIA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F - MALE
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: WURTEN-BERG
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /
Destination: ODESSA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: SEPT. 8, 1857

21 MB

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
MAGARETHA - 54
SERAVIA - 27

BRIGITTA - 17
THERESIA - 17
JACOB - 11

974-2-29 CITY

Family name: KRIMNIEGER
Given name: WENDEL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ODESSA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: SEPT. 8, 1857

21 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-1-30 CITY

Family name: KRIMPE
Given name: JULIUS
Accompanied by: WILHELMINE-22

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. W. S. D. | Occupation: SHMIT | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUSSAIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: NOV. 28, 1859

21 YEAR

T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-1-31

Family name: KRIMPE

Given name: WILHELMINE CITY

Accompanied by: JULIUS-27

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
22		WIFE	W.	D.	SHMIT	PRUSSIA
Mos.						

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): V

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 28, 1859

21 DEC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-3-84 CITY

Family name: KRIMPELBEEK | Given name: CLEMENS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NEPTUNE | Date: SEPT-13,1865

21 MCC TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1885-3-113 —CITY—

Family name	Given name
KRIMPERBEETS	ELISABETH

Accompanied by TRINE-60-

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 15 Mos.	F	M. — S. — W. — D. —	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TRESCLAGE	CINCINATTI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	SEPT.-6-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1885-3-112 — CITY —

Family name: KRIMPERBEETS | Given name: TRINE

Accompanied by: ELISABETH - 25 -

Age: 60 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex: F.	M. - S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RESCHAGE

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. -6- 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA - 31
EMILY - 9
PAULINE - 7
JULIUS - 6
FRANZ - 4
LEVY - 2

1594-7-247 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: CHRISTOPH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D.	FARMER	SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HUMBOLDT	JULY 31, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPH - 33
SOPHIA - 31
PAULINE - 7
JULIUS - 6
FRANZ - 4
LEVY - 2

1594-7-249 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: EMILY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT
Date: JULY 31, 1854

21

WCC TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTOPH - 33
SOPHIA - 31
EMILY - 9
PAULINE - 7
JULIUS - 6
LEVY - 2.

1594-7-252 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4		✓		✓	-	SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT
Date: JULY 31, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPH - 33
SOPHIA - 31
EMILY - 9
PAULINE - 7
FRANZ - 4
LEVY - 2

1594-7-251 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE

Given name: JULIUS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY

Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT

Date: JULY 31, 1854

21 Mcc

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPH - 33
SOPHIA - 31
EMILY - 9
PAULINE - 7
JULIUS - 6
FRANZ - 4

15-94-7-253 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: LEVY
Accompanied by
OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: -
M. / S. ✓ / W. / D.
Occupation: /
Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT
Date: JULY 31, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTOPH - 33
SOPHIA - 31
EMILY - 9
JULIUS - 6
FRANZ - 4
LEVY - 2

13-94-7-25-0 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: PAULINE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. / W.
S. ✓ / D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT
Date: JULY 31 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTOPH - 33
EMILY - 9
PAULINE - 7
JULIUS - 6
FRANS - 4
LEVY - 2

1594-7-248 CITY

Family name: KRIMSE
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SAXONY
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HUMBOLDT	JULY 31, 1854

21

HCC TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

984-2-45 — 2ND CABIN — CITY

Family name: KRING — Given name: ADOLPH

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. / Mos. — Sex: MALE — M. / W. / S. / D. — Occupation: MERCHANT — Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. — Name of vessel: MARYLAND — Date: OCT. 12, 1852

21 [illegible]

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-2-67 CITY

Family name: KRINKMEYER

Given name: HINNA

Accompanied by: SOPHIA-33

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLTENDORF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: Oct. 20 1856

21 LB TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-2-66 CITY

Family name: KRINKMEYER

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: HANNA-4

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLTENDORF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT. 20 1856

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CONRAD - 15
JOHANNES - 5
DOROTHEA - 2 1/2
HEINR - 3/4

1396-b-164 CITY

Family name: KRINTZBERG
Given name: ANNA CATHR
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 31 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IBA
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

21 TH TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES - 5
DOROTHEA - 2 1/2
HEINR. - 3/4
ANNA CATHE 31

1396-6-165 CITY

Family name: KRINTZBERG

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IBA

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

21 TH

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINR. 3/4
ANNA CATHR - 31
CONRAD - 15
JOHANNES - 5

1396-6-167 CITY

Family name: KRINTZBERG | Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2½ Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IBA | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

2/18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA CATHR -31
CONRAD - 15
JOHANNES - 5
DOROTHEA - 2½

1396-6-168 CITY

Family name: KRINTZBERG Given name: HEINR.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IBA | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

2/1 H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
DOROTHEA - 21/2
HEINR - 3/4
ANNA CATHR - 31
CONRAD - 15

1396-6-166 CITY

Family name: KRINTZIBERG
Given name: JOHANNES
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M S. ✓ W D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IBA
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: SEPT. 24, 1847

2/ TH TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

894-1-212 CITY

Family name: KRIPES | Given name: JULIUS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ADENSEN | Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: EDWINA | Date: JUNE 13, 1943

394 DS TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2123-1-78 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRIPPENBERG.	JOHN. FREDERICK

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. ✓ Mos.	M		COUNTRYMAN.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LOTHE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "APOLLO." FROM. BREMEN.	JUNE-11 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1483-4-146 CITY

Family name: KRIPPHANE Given name: C

Accompanied by: HOJA-28

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. Sex: MALE M. ✓ W. D. S. Occupation: JOINER Nationality: DUSLACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS Date: JUNE 28 1934

394 OS TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1483-4-147 CITY

Family name: KRIPPHANE

Given name: HOJA

Accompanied by: C-28

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: DUSLACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 28, 1888

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK

1321-2-60 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: A

Accompanied by: J-42-F 14 F-10 -L 8

Age 45 Yrs. | Sex: M. FL | S. W. | D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: JULY 26 1861

280

Rw

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK

1321-2-76 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: B.

Accompanied by: J.33-M.7-S.2

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. / Mos.	ML	W.	D.	–	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): – | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADOLPHINE	JULY-26-1861

280
RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK

1321-2-62 CITY

Family name: KRISCH

Given name: F

Accompanied by: J-42-A45-F14-L8

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. ML | Sex | M. S. | W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: JULY-26 1861

200
RW

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK.

1321-2-61 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: F

Accompanied by: J-42-A 45-F·10-L-8-

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. 14	ML	W.	D.	—	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~ | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADOLPHINE	JULY 26 1861

280

RW

QV

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN-DECK

1321-2-75 CITY

Family name: KRISCH

Given name: J

Accompanied by: B.32-M7-S.2

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ML | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: JULY-26 1861

280

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK

1321-1-59 CITY

Family name: KRISCH

Given name: J

Accompanied by: A-45-F-14-F-10-L-8

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M L | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: JULY 26 1861

200

BN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN DECK

1321-2-63 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: L

Accompanied by: J. 42 · A. 45 · F. 14 · F. 10

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. ML | Sex | M. S. L W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: JULY-26 1861

280

PW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN-DECK

1321-2-77 CITY

Family name: KRISCH

Given name: M.

Accompanied by: J.33 - B-32 - S-2

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FL | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: JULY 26 1861

280

RW

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-1-3 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: OTTOMAR

Accompanied by: —

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: SINGLE | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation: ENGINEER | Nationality: KAADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: OCT 20 1854

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN-DECK

1321-2-78 CITY

Family name: KRISCH | Given name: S

Accompanied by: J-33-B-32-M7-

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		ML			—		—	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADOLPHINE	JULY 26 1861

280

RW

KV

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-4-184 CITY

Family name: KRISEL | Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by:

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. | S. W. | D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: DUISBURG | Date: MAY 27-1857

280

19

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057-4-118 CITY

Family name: KRISEL

Given name: ELISABETH MAGDALENA

Accompanied by: —

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: SEPT-4 1860

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610-4-281 CITY

Family name: KRISEL | Given name: MARG

Accompanied by:

Age 27 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: FIM	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARYLAND | Date: OCT-4 1854

270

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-1-10 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRISS	FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31	-		BRICKLAYER	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
UNDERDHERES	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG. 4, 1866

147

Hwm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

974-4-110 CITY

Family name: KRIST

Given name: CHRISTINA

Accompanied by: JACOB-14

Age: 56 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FE MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: SEPT-8 1857

280

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

974-4-111 CITY

Family name: KRIST | Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: CHRISTINA-56

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: COLUMBIA | Date: SEPT 8 - 1857

280

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BETWEEN-DECKS

1328-2-69 CITY

Family name: KRITSCH

Given name: E.

Accompanied by

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F.L. | M. ✓ S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: / | Nationality: KURHESSEN MD.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

Hmc 6 70

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MINA – 33
JOHN – 6
MARIA – 3
FRANZ – 3/4

1816 – 2 – 225 CITY

Family name: KRITZ
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: / | M: / S: W: D: | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY 22 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL- 39
MINA- 33
JOHN- 6
MARIA- 3

1316-2-229

Family name: KRITZ

Given name: FRANZ

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3/4 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: /

M. / S. / W. D.

Occupation: SON

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY 22 1861

159

2

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL -39
MINA -33
MARIA-3
FRANZ-3/4

1316-2-227 CITY

Family name: KRITZ

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SON

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY-22 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-D-4-100- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRITZ	JOSEPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			MASON	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "C.T. BORGSTEDT" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
MINA-33
JOHN-6
FRANZ-3/4

1316-2-228 CITY

Family name: KRITZ

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: DAUGHTER | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY 22 1861

159

PD

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
JOHN - 6
MARIA-3
FRANZ-3/4

1316-2-226 CITY

Family name: KRITZ
Given name: MINA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs.					
Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	WIFE	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: WISCONSEN
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FERDINAND
Date: JULY 22 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-18—40M

2515-11-461 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRITZE	WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	M			TAILOR	SACHSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEIPZIG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 4, 1861

147

Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-2-27 CITY

Family name: KRIZ

Given name: THERESIA

Accompanied by

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG 3 1866

280

Hun

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S — 40
ELIZTH — 38
ELIZTH — 17
JOHN — 15
SOPHY — 14
LEWIS — 11
PHILIP — 8
DOROTHY — 3
CHRISTINA — 1

1319-3-95 CITY

Family name: KROBING Given name: CATHARIN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: DEC 1-1836

394 LP TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S - 40
ELIZTH - 38
ELIZTH - 17
JOHN - 15
SOPHY - 14
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3

1319-3-97 CITY

Family name: KROBING

Given name: CHRISTINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age / Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: DEC. 1 1835

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

8 - 40
ELIZTH - 38
ELIZTH - 17
JOHN - 15
SOPHY - 14
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
CHRISTINA - 1

1319-3-96 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: DOROTHY
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH
Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: DEC 1 1835

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S - 40
ELIZTH - 12
JOHN - 15
SOPHY - 14
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3
CHRISTINA - 1

1319-3-89 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: ELIZTH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 38 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: DEC.1-1835

394 LP

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S -
JOHN - 40
SOPHY - 15
ELIZTH - 14
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3
CHRISTINA - 1

1319-3-90 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: ELIZTH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBURG
Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: DEC. 1835

344 LP

TB

1319-3-91 CITY

Family name: KROBING Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. 5 W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: DEC. 1-1835

394 LP TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SP - 46
ELIZTH - 38
ELIZTH - 17
SOPHY - 14
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3
CHRISTINA - 1

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SP — 40
ELIZTH — 38
ELIZTH — 17
JOHN — 15
SOPHY — 14
PHILIP — 11
CATHARIN — 4
DOROTHY — 3
CHRISTIAN — 1

1319-3-93 CITY

Family name: KROBING

Given name: LEWIS

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation OVER | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BUTZBACH

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: DEC. 1. 1836

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S - 40
ELIZTH - 38
ELIZTH - 17
JOHN - 15
SOPHY - 14
LEWIS - 11
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3
CHRISTINA - 1

1319-3-94 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: PHILIP
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH
Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: DEC-1-1936

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELIZTH – 38
ELIZTH – 17
JOHN – 15
SOPHY – 14
LEWIS – 11
PHILIP – 8
CATHARIN – 4
DOROTHY – 3
CHRISTINA – 1

1319-3-88 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: S

Accompanied by: OYER

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: DEC. 1-1835

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S - 40
ELIZTH - 38
ELIZTH - 17
JOHN - 15
LEWIS - 11
PHILIP - 8
CATHARIN - 4
DOROTHY - 3
CHRISTINA - 1

1319-3-92 CITY

Family name: KROBING
Given name: SOPHY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUTZBACH
Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: DEC. 1-1835

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1302-2-48 CITY

Family name: KRODE

Given name: BERNHARH

Accompanied by: /

Age: 28 Yrs. / Mos. — Sex: / — M. / S. / W. / D. — Occupation: BACKER — Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RIEMER

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PACKET BREMEN

Date: SEPT 5 1834

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44 -
ANN - 38 -
JOHN - 17 -
THOMAS - 13 -
LENA - 13 -
MARGARETH - 4 -

1869 - 1 - 106 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRODELL	ANN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENREITH

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	JAN. 2, 1939

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44 -
JOHN - 17 -
THOMAS - 13 -
LENA - 13 -
MARGARETH - 4 -
ANN - 3 -

1869 - 1 - 104 . CITY .

Family name: KRODELL
Given name: ANN
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 38 Yrs. — Mos. | Sex: F | (M) S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENREITH
Destination: U. S. A.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP „VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JAN. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANN - 38 -
JOHN - 17 -
THOMAS - 13 -
LENA - 13 -
MARGARETH - 4 -
ANN - 3 -

1869 - 1 - 100 - CITY -

Family name: KRODELL
Given name: CONRAD
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 44 Yrs. — Mos. | Sex: M | (M.) S. / W. - D. - | Occupation: LABORER | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENREITH
Destination: U. S. A.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JAN. 1, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44 -
ANN - 38 -
THOMAS - 13 -
LENA - 13 -
MARGARETH - 4 -
ANN - 3 -

1869 - 1 - 107 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRODELL	JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 17 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENREITH

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	JAN. 29, 1939

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1869-1-104. - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRODELL	LENA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. ✓ (S.) / W. / D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LANGENREITH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	JAN. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 44 -
ANN - 38 -
JOHN - 17 -
THOMAS - 13 -
LENA - 13 -
ANN - 3 -

1869 - 1 - 105 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRODELL	MARGARETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. / (S.) / W. / D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENREITH

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	JAN. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1869 - 1 - 103 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRODELL	THOMAS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M. / S. / W. / D. /	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LANGENREITH

Destination

U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	JAN. 2 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480K-3-17 CITY

Family name: KROE | Given name: ADAM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 14 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: BARBAR | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERODE | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ✓ | Date: NOV. 17 1863

394 JH TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2530-1-179 CITY

Family name: KROEBER

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: 1 WOMAN - 1 CHILD 1/8 1 CHILD (BEF) 0/8

Age: ✓ Yrs. Sex: M. M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTENBURG

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PALLAS

Date: 1866 NOVEMBER 19

394 MA

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

2581-3-102 CITY

Family name: KROECH | Given name: CASPER

Accompanied by: -

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. - S. - W. - D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ODERA | Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: MAY-9 1834

280

~~28~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2581-3-101 CITY

Family name: KROECH | Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: —

Age 26 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ODERA | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: MAY 9 1834

XT

DS
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNE-33
JOST-39
CASPARINA-1
CHATARINE-2
CHRISTIAN-4½

853-1-88 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL

Given name: ANNE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. Sex WO MAN M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOST - 39
CASPARINA - 1
CHATARINE - 2
CHRISTIAN - 4½
ANNE - 7

853-1-87 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL

Given name: ANNE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WOMEN | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation PEASANT | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHATARINE-2
CHRISTIAN-42
ANNE- 7
ANNE- 33
JOST- 39

853-1-91 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL

Given name: CASPARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 1 Yrs. UNDER 1 YEAR Mos. | Sex: M ✓ S. W D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Part of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

GB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 44
ANNE - 7
ANNE - -
JOST - 33
CASPARINA - 39
CASPARINA - 1

853-1-90 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL

Given name: CHATARINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M ✓ S W D | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT. 20. 1841

159

B TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNE - 7
ANNE - 33
JOST - 39
CASPARINA - 1
CHATARINE - 2

853-1-89

Family name: KROEDEL

Given name: CHRISTIAN

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. 2 Mos. ONE TO FIVE YEARS

Sex: M. S. D.

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CASPARINA- 1
CHATARINE- 2-
CHRISTIAN — 4½
AIVNE — 7
ANN E — 33

853-1-86 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL
Given name: JOST
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MEN | M ✓ W | S D | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINDERHARDT
Destination: PITTSBOURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SOPHIE
Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

853-1-94 CITY

Family name: KROEDEL Given name: MARGARET

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WOMEN | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUSTADTLEIN

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: SOPHIE Date: OCT. 20 1841

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERD 47
MAGARET 47
BERNHARD 15
TH ERESA 12

858-2-52 CITY

Family name: KROEGER

Given name: ARNOLD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	11	M	W.	D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALEHAUSEN-HANNOVER

Destination: OHIO CINCINATTY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST. GUSTAV

Date: NOV-4 1841

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERD 42
MAGARET 42
ARNOLD 17
THERESA 12

858-2-53 CITY

Family name: KROEGER

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by:

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALF. HAUSEN. HANNOVER

Destination: OHIO CINCINATTY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST. GUSTAV

Date: NOV-4 1841

CB

280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 158 - . CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROEGER	BERNHARD

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANSTEDT

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL 11, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 167 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROEGER	CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. — Mos.	F	W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LERCHTEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELSIE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL 11, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

HENRY - 41
SOPHIA 36
SOPHIA 16
HENRY 12
FREDRICK - 9
WILLIAM 3/4

1185-1-6 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: DAVIED
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NIESSENKAMP
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS
Date: JULY-13 1844

jm
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2155-2-48- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KROEGER	FREDK.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG ADELGUNDE FROM BREMEN	NOV.-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY-41
SOPHIA-36
SOPHIA 16
HENRY-12
DAVIED-7
WILLIAM-3/4

1185-1-5 CITY

Family name: KROEGER

Given name: FREDRICK

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		—	—	—	JOINER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OLBERS	JULY-13 1844

9m

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARGARET-42
ARNOLD 17
BERNHARD 15
THERESA 12

858-2-50 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: GERD
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALFHAUSEN HANNOVER
Destination: CINCINATTY OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNST. GUSTAV
Date: NOV-4 1841

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-N-3-256 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROEGER	HENRY
Accompanied by -	

Age 26 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. (S)... W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM - BREMEN	MAY - 24 - 1854 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY 41
SOPHIA 36
SOPHIA 16
FREDRICK 9
DAVIED 7
WILLIAM 3/4

1185-1-4 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: HENRY
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 12 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	—	— / —	JOINER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OLBERS	JULY-13 1844

9m
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA 36
SOPHIA 16
HENRY 12
FREDRICK 9
DAVIED 7
WILLIAM 3/4

1185-1-1 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: HENRY
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS
Date: JULY-13 1844

9m
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-F-2-84- CITY

Family name	Given name
KROEGER	JOHN

Accompanied by -

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			CARPENTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARque "MARYLAND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-2-1859-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2151-2-47 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: JOHN BERNH
Accompanied by:

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GOLDENSTEDT
Destination: U.S.A.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM BREMEN
Date: OCT. 31 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 134 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROEZER	JOHN GERHARD

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. —— Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
MENSLAGE

Destination
CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN"	APRIL 11, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1635-3-83 CITY

Family name: KROEGER | Given name: LEONHARD

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	—	—	—	—	—	SHOMAKER	KLOPPENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLOPPENBURG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HANNOVER

Date: NOV-20 1854

280

ML

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BERD 42
ARNOLD 17
BERNHARD 15
THERESA 12

858-2-51 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: MAGARET
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D	Occupation	Nationality
	F		FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALEHAUSEN-HANNOVER
Destination: CINCINATTY OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNST. GUSTAV
Date: NOV-4 1841

780

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HENRY 41
SOPHIA 36
HENRY 12
FREDRICK 9
DAVIED 7
WILLIAM 3/4

1185-1-3 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OLBERS
Date: JULY 13 1844

gm
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HENRY-41
SOPHIA-16
HENRY-12
FREDRICK-9
DAVIED-7
WILLIAM 3/4

1185-1-2

Family name: KROEGER

Given name: SOPHIA

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OLBERS

Date: JULY 13 1844

9m
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERD 42
MAGARET 42
ARNOLD 17
BERNHARD 15

858-2-54 CITY

Family name: KROEGER
Given name: THERESA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALF. HAUSEN, HANNOVER
Destination: CINCINATTY, OHIO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNST. GUSTAV
Date: NOV-4 1841

C.B
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY	41
SOPHIA	36
SOPHIA	16
HENRY	12
FREDRICK	9
DAVIED	7

1185-1-7 CITY

Family name: KROEGER

Given name: WILLIAM

Accompanied by

Age 3/4 Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. S. W. D. ✓

OVER

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MESSENKAMP

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OLBERS

Date: JULY-13 1844

JM
280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1194-3-111 CITY

Family name: KROEMAN

Given name: ELIZA

Accompanied by

Age: OVER 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BEULBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: U.S. OF A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PAOLI

Date: AUG 9, 1844

21 M. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-9-314

Family name: KROEMEL

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NASSNITZ

Destination: TROY INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE 14 1861

21 C.D.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2 GROWN
1 CHILD-UNDER-12, YR.
1 " - 8 YRS

1264-1-33 CITY

Family name: KROFF | Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: GVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
GROWN				FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WEITENSCHEID

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AURORA	SEPT. 17-1923

394 MS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1594-4-142 CITY

Family name: KROG

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by:

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT

Date: JULY 31 1854

280

MCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-3-57

Family name	Given name	
KROGEL	DIEDR	CITY

Accompanied by: HEINRICH-7 ELISE- LOUISE-4

Age Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUSUM

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV-11 1854

280

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-3-58 CITY

Family name: KROGEL | Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: HENRICH-17 DIED 46-LOUISE-4

Age 44 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F.M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASUM | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JULIUS | Date NOV-11 1854

250

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-3-59 CITY

Family name: KROGEL

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: DIEC-46-ELISE-49-LOUISE-7

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.: –

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASUM

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

280

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1610-1-5 SEUOND-CABIN

Family name	Given name
KROGEL	HENNY

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M			PHYSICHION	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT. 9 1854

280
C13

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-3-60 CITY

Family name: KROGEL | Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: DIES-46 ELISE-49 HEINRICH-17

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	FM	W.	D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUSUM | Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	NOV-11 1854

280

MK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 60
ELISABETH 57
HEINRICH 20
FRANZ 12

1312-1-95 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: ANNE M

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation HIS DAUGHTER | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME | Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SCHILLER | Date: APRIL 20-1847

280

Mor

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-3-138 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: ANNA-MARIA

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
21		FEM					—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DUISBURG

Date: MAY-27-1857

250

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1340-1-54 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by:

Age 19 Yrs. Sex M. S. W. D.

Occupation: BAKER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARGARET

Date: MAY 1849

280

EA

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-3-57 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: BERHARDINE

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADLER

Date: NOV-30 1847

280

W

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-9-300 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: C

Accompanied by: –

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STEINFELDT

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE 14 1866

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-1-24 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: C

Accompanied by: G-17-H. 3/4

Age 21	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	WL	W	D	—		OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	ADOLPHINE	SEPT 5 1854

210

Ger

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-5-138 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: CATH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: MAY-24-1844

280

ms

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-2-66 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE-21

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. W. D. Occupation — Nationality: LUBBEKE

Mos. SISTER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT-20 1854

280

MD

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II CABIN

987-2-53

CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: CHATH

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BUTTENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: LITTLE-YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THERESE

Date: NOV-3 1857

250

ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-K-3-28

Family name: KROGER | Given name: CITY CHRIST

Accompanied by: —

Age: 24 Yrs. | Sex: M | M. S. — | W. D. | Occupation: SMITH | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MARSLINGEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: — | Date: NOV-19 1853

280
304

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2050-3-140 CITY

Family name KROGER Given name ELISABET CABIN-2

Accompanied by MARGARETA- KROGER- 23

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. Sex ~ M ~ S. W ~ D. Occupation OCONOM Nationality DINGLASE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ~

Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE MD. Name of vessel UNION Date OCT-22 1860

280

H5

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 60
ANNE-M 28
HEINRICH 20
FRANZ 12

1312-1-94 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 57 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | E. S. W. — D. | Occupation: HIS WIFE | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME | Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SCHILLER | Date: APRIL 20-1847

280

mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH 51
ANNE-M- 28
HEINRICH 20
FRANZ 17

1312-1-93 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 60 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: APRIL 20-1847

280
mo

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 60
ELISABETH 57
ANNE M 28
HEINRICH 20

1312-1-97 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: HIS SON | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: APRIL-20 1847

280
na

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-5-176 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by:

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: CIGARMAKER | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: SEPT-13 1865

280

ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-1-23 BETWEEN DECK- CITY

Family name: KROGER Given name: G

Accompanied by

Age: 27 Yrs. Sex: M. G-21 S. H. 3/4 Occupation: CARPENTER Nationality: OLDENBURG

Mos. ML W. D. —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE Date: SEPT-5 1864

280

Yu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463-2-141 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: —

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: KURHESSE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT-23 1864

280

LP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-1-25 BETWEEN DECK. CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: H

Accompanied by: B-17-C-21

Age 3/4 Yrs. | Sex: M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Mos. ML

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: SEPT 5 1864

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 60
ELISABETH 57
ANNE-M 28
FRANZ 12

1312-1-96 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	—	—	HIS-SON	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAMME | Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	APRIL 20-1847

280
me

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1290·1-6

Family name: KROGER

Given name: JOH.

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAIERN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: SEPT 24- 1863

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-6-210 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: JOH. HDR.

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W.	D. —	FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA | Destination: CINCINNATI O

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: NOV-8 1865

280

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-1-23 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: JOHAN

Accompanied by: LENA-27

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: HUS BAND

(M) S. W. D.

Occupation: JOINER

Nationality: PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-28 1859

280.

Wea

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1474-3-100 CITY

Family name: KROGER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: —

Age 30 Yrs. | Sex: MAN | M. — W. — S. — D. — | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: JULY-8 1858

284

Hwm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1114-4-154 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: JOSEPH JOHN

Accompanied by:

Age 22 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: VECHTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCENATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMIDT | Date: OCTOB. 25-1856

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-1-24 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: LENA

Accompanied by: JOHAN-27

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | (M.) S. W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV-28-1859

WEA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-3-83 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SINGLE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: LUBBECKE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT-20 1854

20

M

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2050-3-139 CABIN-2

Family name: KROGER

Given name: MARGARETA

Accompanied by: ELISABET-KROGER-18

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	—	W.	D.	OCONOM	DINGLAGE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	UNION	OCT. 22 1860

280

HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

983-1-202 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: MARIA-ENGEL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 4 Yrs. — Mos. — Sex: M (1) W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: DAMME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: KLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT-12 1857

280
Hu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1135-4-142 CITY

Family name: KROGER | Given name: NICOLAUS

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
44 Yrs. 6 Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: LITTLE-YORK

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	AUG-30 1856

280

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-3-59 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: REBECCA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADLER | Date NOV-30 1847

280

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-2-67 CITY

Family name: KROGER

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: CHARLOTTE-27

Age: 21 Yrs. Sex: M. S. — W. D. Occupation: — Nationality: LUBBEKE

Mos. SISTER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT-20 1854

280

mm

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-3-97 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROGMAN	ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) DAMME - HANNOVER — Destination CINCINNATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "EDMUND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-8 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1176-1-178

Family name: KROGMANN

Given name: ANNA

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓

Nationality: AMT. DINGLADE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCIENATIE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: MAY-23-1844

280

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454-8-332 CITY

Family name: KROGMANN

Given name: ELSE

Accompanied by

Age 16 Yrs. Sex FE M. S. Occupation Nationality

Mos. MALE W. D. GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Designation UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CHRISTEL

Date: JUNE 7 1864

280

HS

1

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2655-5-15 CITY

Family name: KROGMANN

Given name: H. H.

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	M		—	PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LOHNE

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVERHARD

Date: SEPT 16 1834

280
K

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 40
SOPHIA 36
JOHANN 11
SOPHIA 13

1625-2-54 CITY

Family name: KROGNER
Given name: BERTHA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: F
M. / S. / W. / D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA
Date: NOV-9 1854

280
IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA- 13
BERTHA- 9
CARL 40
SOPHIA 36

1625-2-52

Family name: KROGNER

Given name: JOHANN

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs. Sex M. S. ✓ Mos. M W. D.

OVER

Occupation ✓

Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA

Date: NOV-9 1854

280

1M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BERTHA. 9
CARL 40
SOPHIA 36
JOHANN - 11

1625-2-53 CITY

Family name: KROGNER

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH. CAROLINA

Date: NOV-9 1854

280
1M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN- 11
SOPHIA 13
BERTHA 9
CARL 40

1625-2-51 CITY

Family name: KROGNER

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by

Age 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation OVER ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA

Date: NOV-9 1854

280
1M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 34
CATHARINA - 28
MAGDALENA - 28
MAGDALENA - 6
ELISABETH - 1/2

1514-1-74

Family name: KROH

Given name: ABBELANA CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 64 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: MAISAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAN

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUN

Date: NOV. 7-1837

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

815-5-112

Family name: KROH | Given name: CATH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 37 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SCHULLEN | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: JUNE 7 1841

394 HH

18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 3K
ABELTINA - 2P
MAGDALENA - 2P
MAGDALENA - 6
ELISABETH - 1/2

15-14-1-73 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 27 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: MAIDAN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAINAN

Destination: PHILDALPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUN

Date: NOV. 7-1937

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120-1-31 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: HEINRICH

Age: 59 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STANGENROTH

Destination: COLUMBIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: AUG 1 - 1864

394 MC

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 34
CATHARINA - 28
ABBELANA - 64
MAGDALENA - 28
MAGDALENA - 6

1514-1-77 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 1/2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: MAISAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAN

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUN

Date: NOV. 7-1837

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1120-1-30 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-5?

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: WORKMAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STANGENROTH

Destination: COLUMBIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: AUG-17 1854

394 MC

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LOUISE, KROH - 33
MININGEN " - 2/2 YR
CHARLOTTE, KESSLER - 20

1212-1-21 CITY

Family name: KROH | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs. | Sex: M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: BERLEBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: SEPT. 9 1844

394 JM

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN-KROH - 33
MINNCHEN " - 2/3 YR
CHARLOTTE-KESSLER-20

1912-1-22 city

Family name: KROH

Given name: LOUIS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 33 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WIFE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BERLEBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: SEPT. 9 1844

394 JM

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 34
CATHARINA - 28
MAGDALENA - 6
ADELANA - 6
ELISABETH - 1/2

1514-1-75 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: MAGDALENA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
28		F			MAIDAN	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAN

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUN	NOV. 7-1837

394 05

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM — 34
CATHARINA — 28
ABBELANA — 6
MAGDALENA — 2
ELISABETH — 1/12

1514-1-76 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: MAGDALENA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
6	F		✓	MAISAN	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAU

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUN	NOV. 7-1837

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN-KROH - 33
LOUISE " - 33
CHARLOTTE-KEYSER-20

1212-1-23 CITY

Family name: KROH

Given name: MINNCHEN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2/3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: DAUGHTER | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BERLEBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: SEPT. 9 1844

394 JM

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINA - 28
ABBELANA - 24
MAGDALENA - 28
MAGDALENA - 6
ELIABETH - 1/12

1514-1-72 CITY

Family name: KROH
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: MAISAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANAN
Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NEPTUN
Date: NOV. 7-1837

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH
BOHEMIA

1491-3-80 CITY

Family name: KROHMER
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: NORBERT-35

Age 35 Yrs. | Sex: Mas. FEMALE | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: JUNE 9, 1865

21
M.A.J.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
PLACE BIRTH
BOHEMIA

1491-3-79

Family name: KROHMER
Given name: NORBERT
CITY

Accompanied by: MARIE - 35

Age: 35 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. MALE | M ✓ W D | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: JUNE 9, 1865

21 M.J.A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1290-3-59 CITY

Family name: KROHN

Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: HELENA-19

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: SERVANT

Nationality: RUR. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: NASHVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: SEPT. 24, 1863

2/ AW

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1290-3-60

Family Name: KROHN

Given name: HELENA CITY

Accompanied by: ELISE-17

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M ✓ W D

S. ✓

Occupation: SERVANT

Nationality: RUR. HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: NASVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: SEPT. 24, 1863

21 AW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-80 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROHNE	CARL

Accompanied by /

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SATZKOTTEN	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN.	JULY-28-1937

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-103

Family name: KROHNE | Given name: LUDW. | CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADLER	NOV. 30, 1847

21 ½

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899-4-119

Family name: KROHR

Given name: BARBARA CITY

Accompanied by: 43 MICHAEL- MARGARETHA- 4 YRS- 6 MO JOSEPH- 2

Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: JULY 27-1843

162

9H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899-4-171 CITY

Family name: KROHR | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by 43 33 44YRS-6MO

MICHAEL-BARBARA-MARGARETHA-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
7				BAHERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: JULY-25-1843

162

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

888-4-120 CITY

Family name: KROHR

Given name: MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: MICHAE-43 BARBARA-33 JOSEPH-2

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. 6 Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEOTHE	JULY 25 1843

162 W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899-4-118 CITY

Family name: KROHR

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: BARBARA-33 MARGARETHA-4YRS-6MO JOSEPH-2

Age 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: JULY-25-1843

162

JK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1480-2-29- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROI	MICH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. — Mos.	M		CABINET [redacted]-MAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WERFELD	LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 23, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2509. 4-123 CITY

Family name: KROKE

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: MINNA 22

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality: LUDINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE 19, 1866

51

WWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1246-1-18 CITY

Family name: KROL.

Given name: ARNOLD. AATS.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: ✓ Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CASSEL.

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JAN'Y-5 1835

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1176-1-55 CITY

Family name: KROLAGE

Given name: HEINR.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: LAND-MAN | Nationality: AMT. DAMME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: MAY 23 1844

159

RW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-6-206 CITY

Family name: KROLAGE

Given name: HEINR.

Accompanied by

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. ✓ D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: OLDENBERGH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENKIRCHE

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV. 12, 1859

21 HANN T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1115-4153 CITY

Family name: KROLE | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	LABOURER	OLDENDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FIDES | Date: DEC. 12 1856

159

LP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1117-6-225 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ADAM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: GIRL | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: OCT. 2 1856

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS - 55
ELISABETH - 50
JACOB - 24
AUGUST - 19
JOSEPHINE - 15

1327-2-25 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ALBERT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) /

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

EA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH- 50
JACOB - 24
AUGUST- 19
JOSEPHINE- 15
ALBERT-13

1827-1-20 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
55 Yrs. / Mos.	MALE	W.	✓ D.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN - 46
LORENZ - 20
MARY - 18
ANTON - 12
JULIANNE - 8

1827-1-37 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 33 Yrs. Sex: FE Mos. MALE

M. S. / W. D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS - 48
CATHARINE-11
CATHARINE - 11
ELMUND - 9
THERESE AUG. 7
MARIE SOPHIE - 5

1375-3-116 CITY

Family name: KROLL
Given name: ANNE MARIE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
46 Yrs. / Mos.	WOMAN	W.	D	FARMER	VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: VIRGINEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRESIDENT SMITH	AUG. 5 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN – 46
ANNA – 33
LORENZ – 20
MARY – 18
JUL IANNE – 8

1327-2-40 CITY

Family name: KROLL
Given name: ANTON
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 12 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation:
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: WISCONSIN
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE
Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS- 55
ELISABETH-50
JACOB - 24
JOSEPHINE - 15
ALBERT - 13

1327-2-23 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
19	Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.) ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DARK 6F9

2617-1-29 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: HENRIETTA. 28 EMELIE 9 MOS.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
28		/	/			FARMER	HESSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ROHRBACH HESSIAN | Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MEDORA | Date: JULY. 24 1834

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1571-1-1-- CITY

Family name	Given name
KROLL	AUGUST

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
DIETMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIE - 10 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951-1-119- CITY-

Family name	Given name
KROLL	AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. – Mos.	M	(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GUDENBERG

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 18 -
DIETMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIE - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951 - 1 - 114 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KROLL	CATH. SOPHE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 25, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1-22. CITY.

Family name	Given name
KROLL	CATHAR. ELIS.

Accompanied by /

Age 41 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENSBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 10, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1391-2-62 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: NICOLAS MULLER-30 JOHANN KROLL-13

Age: 48 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARxBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT. 9 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS - 48
ANNE MARIE - 46
CATHARINE - 11
ELNUNO - 9
THERESE AUG - 7
MARIE SOPHIE - 5

1875 - B - 118 City

Family name: KROLL

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: WOMAN

M. / W. ✓ S. / D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH

Date: AUG. 5 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS — 48
ANNE MARIE — 46
CATHARINE - 11
ELVUND — 9
THERESE AUG - 7
MARIE SOPHIE - 5

1375-3-117

Family name: KROLL

Given name: CATHARINE

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
11			WO MAN			✓		FARMER	VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH

Date: AUG. 5. 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
DITTMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIA - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951 - 1 - 120 - . CITY -

Family name: KROLL
Given name: CATHERINE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 5 Yrs. — Mos. | Sex: F | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GUDENBERG
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOHE - 20 -
DIITMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIE - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951 - 1 - 115 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROLL	CONRAD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. – Mos.	F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIE - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951-1-116-

CITY

Family name	Given name
KROLL	DIITMAR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M. / S. / W. / D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2804-5-59 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ELISAB

Accompanied by: ELISE-18

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W. / D.	✓	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELZUNGEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: JUNE-7 1866

159

TM TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
DITTMAR - 11 -
MARIE - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951 - 1 - 117 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROLL	ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. — Mos.	F	(S)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS-55
JACOB-14
AUGUST-19
JOSEPHINE-15
ALBERT-13

1327-2-21 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FE MALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2504-5-60 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: ELISAB-23

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: / | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MELZUNGEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: JUNE-7 1866

159

JH TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS - #8
ANNE MARIE - #6
CATHARINE - //
CATHARINE - //
THERESE AUG - 7
MARIE SOPHIE - 5

1875-3-119 CITY

Family name: KROLL
Given name: ELNUIND
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
9			MAIN					FARMER	VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH
Date: AUG. 5 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DARK SP. 3

2617-1-31 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: EMELIE

Accompanied by: AUGUST - 28 HENRIETTA - 28

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		1	/	/	HESSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUDENGON. HESSIAN | Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MEDORA | Date: JULY-24 1834

159

I.M T.H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1572-1-1- CITY.

Family name	Given name
KROLL	EMILIE

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	F	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057-1-19 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: GUSTAV

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	BLACK SMITH	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: SEPT. 4 1860

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-2-70 City

Family name: KROLL | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 30 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	BAKER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HERSUM | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LEOCADIA | Date: JUNE 26 1865

159

NOW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1573-1-1-

Family name	Given name
KROLL	HENRIETTE

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	F	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ — Destination U. S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP OLMEDORA	JULY-24. 1884

CITY

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DARK 5-F 3

2617-1-30

Family name: KROLL

Given name: HENRIETTA

Accompanied by: AUGUST 27, EMELIE 9 mos.

Age: 28 Yrs. | Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HESSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUDENGON HESSIAN

Destination: CITY ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY 24 1834

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS-SS
ELISABETH-SD
AUGUST- 19
JOSEPHINE-1S
ALBERT- 13

1327-2-22

Family name: KROLL

Given name: JACOB

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	MALE	W.	S.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

/

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA – 33
LORENZ – 20
MARY – 18
ANTON – 12
JULIANE – 8

1827-1-36 CITY

Family name: KROLL
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: MALE
M. / W. S. / D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓
Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE
Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1391-2-68 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: CATHARINA KROLL-43 NICOLAS MULLER-30

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: CAPENTER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARZBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT. 9 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1512-1-9 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN GERMANY

Destination: JUNUTIT STAATS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HELOISE

Date: SEPTEMBER 25-1838

159

I M.

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS – 55
ELISABETH – 50
JACOB – 24
AUGUST – 19
ALBERT – 13

1327-2-24 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: JOSEPHINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
		FE MALE	W.	D.	✓	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN - 46
ANNA - 33
LORENZ - 20
MARY - 18
ANTON - 12

1327-2-41 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: JULIANNE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: FE / MALE

M. ✓ W. S. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMINE

Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

FA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN - 46
ANNA - 33
MARY - 18
ANTON - 12
JULIANNE - 8

1327-1-38 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: LORENZ

Accompanied by

OVER.

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: GERMANY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HERMINE | Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

815-5-108 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: LOUIS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. ✓ W. | S. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHULLERHAMMER | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: JUNE 7. 1841

159

H K

T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
DITTMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHERINE - 5 -
SOPHIE - 2 -

951 - 1 - 118 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROLL	MARIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. — Mos.	F.	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS - 48
ANNE MARIE - 46
CATHARINE - 11
CATHARINE - 11
EMUND - 9
THERESE AUG - 7

1375-3-121 CITY

Family name: KROLL

Given name: MARIE SOPHIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WO-MAN | M. / W. | S. / D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): /

Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH

Date: AUG. 5. 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN – 46
ANNA – 33
LORENZ – 20
ANTON – 12
JULIANNE – 8

1327-2-39 CITY

Family name: KROLL | Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. | Sex: FE / MALE | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): / | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HERMINE | Date: DEC. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1-223- CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROLL	PHILIPP

Accompanied by ✓

Age 45 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			SADDLER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GUDENBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 10, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNE MARIE – 46
CATHARINE – 11
CATHARINE – 11
EL NUND – 9
THERESE AUG – 7
MARIE SOPHIE – 5

1375-3-115 City

Family name: KROLL
Given name: SILVUS
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
48 Yrs. Mos.	MAN	W.		FARMER	VOLKMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —
Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PRESIDENTSMITH
Date: AUG. 5. 1847

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH. SOPHE - 20 -
CONRAD - 18 -
DITMAR - 11 -
ELISABETH - 12 -
MARIE - 10 -
AUGUST - 8 -
CATHARINE - 5 -

951-1-121- - CITY -

Family name: KROLL
Given name: SOPHIE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 2 Yrs. — Mos. | Sex: F. | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GUDENBERG
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SILVUS — #8
ANNE MARIE - #6
CATHARINE - 11
CATHARINE - 11
ELNUND - 9
MARIE SOPHIE - 5

1375-3-120

Family name: KROLL

Given name: THERESE AUG. CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WO-MAN

M. S. W. D.

OVER

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: VOLKSMARSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VIRGINIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMITH 1847

Date: AUG. 5.

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-4-170 CITY

Family name: KROLLAGE

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: HANOVEREIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 28, 1859

21 WEA TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-4-179 CITY

Family name: KROLLAGE

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: SOPHIE-6

Age 24 Yrs. Sex M. S. Mos. WIFE W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 28 1859

159

WEA

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-5-180 CITY

Family name: KROLLAGE

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: LOUISE-24

Age: 6 Yrs. Sex: DAUGH M. S. ✓ Mos. TER W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 28 1859

159

W.E.A.

T.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

THERESE - 40
THERESE - 13
ANDREAS - 11
JOSEPH - 7
BERNHARD - 4
HENRY - 3/4

984-4-199 CITY

Family name: KROLLMANN | Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 39 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: IRONFOUNDER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARYLAND | Date: OCT. 12, 1852

2, 12a TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
ANDREAS - 39
THERESE - 13
ANDREAS - 11
JOSEPH - 7
BERNHARD - 4
HENRY - 3/4

984-4-200 CITY

Family name: KROLLMANN | Given name: THERESE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. / Mos.	FEMALE	W.	D. ✓	–	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	Oct. 12, 1854

21 AN TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-4-127 CITY

Family name: KROLOP

Given name: JULIE

Accompanied by: WILHELM-27

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M ✓ S
W D

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG. 3 1866

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-4-126 City

Family name: KROLOP

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: JULIE-23

Age: 27 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: M

M. W. S. D.

Occupation: SHOEMACKER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: /

Part of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG. 3 1866

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-1-35- City-

Family name: KRONI

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by CONRAD-50-JULIANA-23-MARIA-18-
MARGARETHE-12-CONRAD-3-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
53 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M) S. W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BINSARMSEN

Destination: OHIO-

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "EVERHARD"

Date: AUG-22-1838-

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-1-34- CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRONI	CONRAD

Accompanied by BARBARA-53-JULIANA-23-
MARIA-18-MARGARETHE-12-CONRAD-3-

Age	Sex	M. W. S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
50 Yrs. Mos.	M	M	JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINGACHSEN	OHIO-

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-2-39- City.

Family name	Given name
KRON	CONRAD

Accompanied by CONRAD-50-BARBARA-53-JULIANA-23-
MARIA-18-MARGARETHE-12-

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			M		S			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSACHSEN	OHIO-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG 22- 1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-2-48- CITY.

Family name	Given name
KRON	CONRAD.

Accompanied by —

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			WEAVER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ORLESHAUSEN	OHIO -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-1-36- City.

Family name	Given name
KROM	JULIANA

Accompanied by CONRAD-50-BARBARA-53-MARIA-18-MARGARETHE-12-CONRAD-8-

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSACHSEN	OHIO-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1836-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-2-38- C.T.y

Family name	Given name
KRUM	MARGARETHE-

Accompanied by CONRAD-50-BARBARA-53-JULIANA-23-MARIA-18-CONRAD-3-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BINSACHSEN	OHIO-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-1-37- City-

Family name	Given name
KROM	MARIA

Accompanied by CONRAD-50- BARBARA-53- JULIANA-23- MARGARETHE-12- CONRAD-3-

Age 18 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KINGACHSEN	OHIO-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM-BREMEN	AUG-22-1838-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH - 16
FRIEDR - 10
FRANZ - 11
THERESE - 8
CHATARINA - 5
AUGUST - 3

1592-1-167 CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: ANNA MARGAR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR - 41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH - 16
FRIEDR - 10
FRANZ - 11
THERESE - 8
CHATARINA - 5

1592-1-174 CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR- 41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH- 16
FRIEDR- 10
FRANZ - 11
THERESE- 8
AUGUST- 3

1592-1-173 CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: CHATARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR- 41
19
JOSEPH - 10
FRIEDR. - 11
FRANZ - 8
THERESE- 5
C.HATARINA-
AUGUST - 3

1592-1-169 CITY

Family name: KROME
Given name: ELISABETH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE
Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: WESER
Date: JULY 17, 1854

21 H TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR-41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH - 16
FRIEDR. - 10
THERESE - 8
CHATARINA-5
AUGUST-3

1592-1171- CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEREKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 13, 1854

21 M TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA MARGAR - 41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH - 16
FRIEDR. 10
FRANZ - 11
THERESE - 8
CHATARINE - 5
AUGUST - 3

1592-1-166 CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. | S. D. L | Occupation: – | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17, 1854

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR-41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH - 16
FRANZ - 11
THERESE - 8
CHATARINA - 5
AUGUST - 3

1592 - 1 - 170 CITY

Family name: KROME
Given name: FRIEDR.
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		MALE	W.	D.	-	L

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): SANDEREKE
Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WESER	JUL 17, 1854

21 H TH

1592-1-168

CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 19 Yrs. | Sex: Mas. MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17, 1854

21 1H

1H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
ANNA MARGAR - 41
ELISABETH - 16
FRIEDR. - 10
FRANZ - 11
THERESE - 8
CHATARINA - 5
AUGUST - 3

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1458-1-7

CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: T.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. ✓

Sex: M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: WORKMAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GESMOLET

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APOLLO

Date: FEBY 10, 1838

21 AD

— H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ- 42
ANNA MARGAR- 41
JOSEPH - 19
ELISABETH- 16
FRIEDR. - 10
FRANZ - 11
CHATARINA- 5
AUGUST - 3

1592-1-172 CITY

Family name: KROME
Given name: THERESE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 8 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SANDEBEKE
Destination: PITSBURG
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: WESER
Date: JULY 17, 1854

21/14 T 14

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2628-1-20 CITY

Family name: KROME

Given name: WILH.

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
ADULT	M			

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOFGEISMAR

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRANKLIN

Date: AUG. 2, 1834

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-A-1-65 CITY

Family name: KROMENBERGER

Given name: FRANCISCA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALZENAU

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: DEC 31 1846

2 hm. J.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1363-1-37 CITY

Family name: KROMER

Given name: ANT

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. Sex Mas. M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALEXANDRIA

Date: JULY 6 1847

21 M.D.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1278-3-81 CITY

Family name: KROMER

Given name: CHRIST. FRIED

Accompanied by:

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 26, 1835

21 M. Jd.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-103 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROMME	WILHELM

Accompanied by ✓

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIENEN	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY 25 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: GROSSWALLSTADT

846 1-67 CITY

Family name: KRON

Given name: STEPHEN

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANTOLEON

Date: SEPT 3, 184[illegible]

21 MS TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1608-3-96 CITY

Family name: KRONACHER Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. ✓ S. W. D. Occupation: FARMER Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAMBERG Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: BETA Date: SEPT. 25, 1854

21

WR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1320-1-50 CITY

Family name: KRONACHER | Given name: PAUL

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D.	BAKER	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AUGUSTE	AUG. 5, 1861

21 EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1-90 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRONATZ	ANNA.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D/	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ZIEGENHALS	WASHINGTON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADLER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2064-3-74 CITY

Family name: KRONAU

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERNSTHAUSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JUNE 29, 1860

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1456-3-85- CITY-

Family name: KRONBERG

Given name: ADAM C.

Accompanied by: JOH. 14-

Age	Sex	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALZENAU

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "CHILO" FROM BREMEN

Date: AUG-20-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1456-3-84- -CITY-

Family name: KRONBERG

Given name: JOH.

Accompanied by: ADAM C.-13-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
14 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALZENAU

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "CHILO" FROM BREMEN

Date: AUG-20-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - J-4-184 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRONBERGER	EVA

Accompanied by: HELENE - 24 - 3 MOS. -

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. 1 Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "STEPHANI" FROM BREMEN	JULY-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - J-4 - 183 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRONBERGER	HELENE

Accompanied by: EVA - 22 - 1 MO. -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. 3 Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "STEPHANI" FROM BREMEN	JULY-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-2-193 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: A.

Accompanied by:

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ML | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILER | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEP. 5, 1864

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH ESSEN

KATHARINA - 27

JOSEPHINA - 2

1631-10-426 CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: -

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: MARSON

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMOR

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV 10 1854

2 / 14

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1454-8-349 CITY

Family name: KRONE
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by:

Age: 21 Yrs. | Sex: M. MAN W. | S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: AMERICA UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: CHRISTEL
Date: JUNE 7, 1864

21 HS TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2155 - 1 - 27 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRONE	CATHARINA

Accompanied by -

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STICKTEICH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "ADELGUNDE" FROM BREMEN	NOV-30 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANIA

986-8-139 · BET · DECK CITY

Family name: KRONE | Given name: CHAERLOTTE

Accompanied by: SOFIE-59

Age 16 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: A-MAID | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): PREUSSEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN | Date: OCT. 16 1857

21 [illegible] TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-2-43 CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV 13, 1865

21 MD

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2155-2-49- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRONE	FERDINAND

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M: S: W: D:	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	M		MASON	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STICKTEICH	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "ADELGUNDE" FROM BREMEN	NOV.-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH OSNABRUCK

1631-10-415 CITY

Family name: KROINE

Given name: FRANZICA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
60 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W	D. ✓	✓	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MINERVA	NOV. 16, 1854

21 H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1913-1-37 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRONE	HENRY

Accompanied by —

Age 52 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M.— S.— W.— D.—	Occupation	Nationality
			FATHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIEBENAU - HANNOVER	RICHMOND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE"	MAY 5, 1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH ESSEN

AUGUST - 34

KATHARINA-27

1631-10-428 CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: JOSEPHINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. / W. / D.

Occupation: MARSON

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMOR

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18, 1854

21 J H

T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

.BIRTH ESSEN

AUGUST - 34

JOSEPHINA - 2

1631-10-427 CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: KATHARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
27 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	MARSON	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMOR

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MINERVA	NOV. 18, 1854

21 M F

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496 - B - 3 - 94 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRONE	MARIA GESINE

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUVREES

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GOTTARD" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-4-124

Family name: KRONE

Given name: MARIE

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUGGERROHE

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUNA

Date: OCT. 3, 1857

21 Hm.

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2509-4-122 CITY

Family name: KRONE

Given name: MINNA

Accompanied by: MARIA 18

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: LUDINGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUTENBERG

Date: JUNE 19, 1866

51

WWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANIA

986-8-138-3ET-DECK CITY

Family name: KRONE | Given name: SOFIE

Accompanied by: CHAERLOTTE-16

Age: 59 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: - | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: A-MAID | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PREUSSEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN | Date: OCT. 16 1857

21 aps TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLIN - 17
LUIS - 15
WILHELM - 10
LORE - 8

936-1-17 CITY

Family name: KRONEBERG
Given name: CAREL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. / W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: HESIAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GOETHE
Date: DEC. 21 1843

21 HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAREL - 17
LUIS - 15
WILHELM - 10
LORE - 8

936-1-16 CITY

Family name: KRONEBERG
Given name: CAROLIN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 43 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation - | Nationality HESIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓
Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GOETHE
Date: DEC. 21 1843

21 V6 HH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLIN - 43
CAREL - 17
LUIS - 15
WILHELM - 10

936-1-20

Family name: KRONEBERG | Given name: LORE | CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
8			✓		✓			✓	HESIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: DEC 21 1843

21 W

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLIN - 43
CABEL - 17
WILHELM - 10
LORE - 8

936-1-18

Family name: KRONEBERG

Given name: LUIS

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HESIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: DEC. 21 1843

21 HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLIN-43
CAREL - 17
LAIS - 15
LORE - 8

936-1-19 CITY

Family name: KRONEBERG | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: HESIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: DEC. 21 1843

21 yr

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2079-1-4 CABIN-2 CITY

Family name: KRONEMEIER

Given name: ALEIDA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEM

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CARL

Date: MAY 16, 1860

21 m. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-4-180

CITY

Family name: KRONENBERG

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: WILHELM-10 AUGUST-6

Age: 36 Yrs. Sex: M. S. Occupation: ✓

Mos. FEMALE W. D. ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIEBENAN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14, 1863

21

M. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2063-2-56 CITY

Family name: KRONENBERG
Given name: SAMUEL
Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	MERCHANT	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMERHAVEN	AUG. 20, 1860

21 m. f. d.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1268-4-181

Family name: KRONENBERG
Given name: WILHELM CITY
Accompanied by: MARIE-36 AUGUST-6
Age 10 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation
Mos. MALE W. D. Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIEBENAN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY 14, 1863

21 M. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-2-80

Family name: KRONENBERGER | Given name: JOHN | CITY

Accompanied by

Age 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M ✓ S. W D. | Occupation: BREWER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALZENAU | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: PIONEER | Date: SEPT. 21, 1842

21 M. J. N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-2-48- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRONENBITTER	CATH.

Accompanied by TWO.-

Age	Sex	M.- S.- W.- D.-	Occupation	Nationality
? Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BUETTEBRONN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN"	SEPT-4-1840-

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 42
CHRISTIAN - 22
" - 4
MICHAEL - 3

930-4-100 CITY

Family name: KRONER
Given name: CATHARINE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERBACHHAUSEN
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JULY 25, 1842

21 m J.L

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 42
CHRISTIAN - 4
CATHARINE - 32
MICHAEL - 3

930-4-99 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERBACHHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 25/1842

2 M. J. ✓

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 42
CHRISTIAN - 22
CATHARINE - 32
MICHAEL - 3

930-4-101 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERBACHHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY 25, 1842

21 M.J.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057-4-113 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: SEPT. 4, 1860

21 M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-3-76 CITY

Family name: KRONER Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation SHOEMAKER | Nationality IBBINGUHREN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ADMIRAL | Date Oct. 28, 1856

21/m J.J.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-6-193 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 49 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OBERDORFFELDEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE 16 1861

21 M. D.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 22

11 - 4

MICHAEL - 3

CATHARINE - 32

930-4-98 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 42 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. / D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERBACHHAUSEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: JULY 25, 1842

21 M.J.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

887-3-69 CITY

Family name: KRÖNER

Given name: J.H.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: SCHOEMAKER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KRAYENHAGEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: MAY 2, 1842

21 M J S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-63 CITY

Family name: KRONER

Given name: JOHANNE JACOB

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: DIETENHOFEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 15, 1865

21 m. J.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRY - 42
CATHARINE - 32
CHRISTIAN - 22
11 - 4

930-4-102 CITY

Family name: KRONER
Given name: MICHAEL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. / W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBERBACHHAUSEN
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNES
Date: JULY 25, 1842

21 M. DS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - J-4 - 159 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRONESTER	CONRAD

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. - Mos.	M		SMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "STEPHANI" FROM BREMEN	JULY 12 - 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL - 43
JOSEFA - 28
MARGARETH - 4

2063-1-29 CITY

Family name: KRONEWITTER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN

Date: AUG. 20, 1860

21 HS

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL -43
MARGARETH- 4
JOHANN - 11 MOS.

2063-1-27 CITY

Family name: KROMEWITTER
Given name: JOSEFA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation V | Nationality BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) V

Destination INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN
Date: AUG 20, 1860

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAEL - 43
JOSEFA - 28
JOHANN - 11MOS.

2063-1-28 CITY

Family name: KRONEWITTER
Given name: MARGARETH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: F
M. / S. / W. / D.
Occupation:
Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN
Date: AUG. 29, 1860

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEFA - 28
MARGARETH - 4
JOHANN - 11MOS.

2063-1-26 CITY

Family name: KRONEWITTER
Given name: MICHAEL
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMENHAVEN

Date: AUG 29 1860

21, M D

T H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH GERMANIA

9B6-8-130 BET. DECK CITY

Family name: KRONHARD | Given name: JOH. HEINR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	M. ✓ / W. D.	TAILOR	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMENHAVEN	OCT 16 1857

21 M. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1453 - 1-20 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRONHEIMER	CAROLINE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSTERBERG - BAVARIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUCILLA" FROM BREMEN	AUG - 4 - 1940

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-N-3-168- -City-

Family name	Given name
KRONHEIMER	MATHEW-

Accompanied by -

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24		M			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN - AUSTRIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "STEPHEN-LURMAN" FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-1-1847-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-1-9 CITY

Family name: KRONIGKRAMER

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: MARIA SOPHIE-13

Age: 53 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARENDORF

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT. 20, 1856

2) JB

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-1-10 CITY

Family name: KRONIGKRAMER
Given name: MARIA SOPHIE
Accompanied by: CATHARINA-53

Age: 13 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: V | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARENDORF
Destination: V

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ROLAND
Date: OCT. 20 1856

21 NB TN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1208-5-130

Family name: KRONING

Given name: CITY

Accompanied by: BALTH.

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): METZBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AGNES

Date: SEPT 2, 1844

2 M. & D.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

963-1-111 CITY

Family name: KRONME Given name: CATH.

Accompanied by: HEIMR. 9 PHILIPP-6

Age: 27 Yrs. Sex: Mor. FEMALE M. S. D. Occupation: FARMER Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BINDSACHSEN Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: AMERICA Date: OCT. 21, 1842

21 10 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

963-1-112 CITY

Family name: KRONME | Given name: HEIMR

Accompanied by: CATH. 27 PHILIPP-6

Age: 9 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. MALE M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BINDSACHSEN | Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: AMERICA | Date: OCT. 21, 1842

21 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

963-1-113 CITY

Family name: KRONME

Given name: PHILIPP

Accompanied by: CATH. 27 - HEIMR. 9

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BINDSACHSEN

Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AMERICA

Date: OCT. 21, 1842

21 JB TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1862 - 1 - 150 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRONMILLER	JACOBE MICHAEL

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	M		CARTWRIGHT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN " BADEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	„HERMANN" VON BREMEN	SEPT. 14, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1505-1-23 II CABIN CITY

Family name: KRONMULLER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: W/M | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: DEMOSTIK | Nationality: BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE-WILHELMINE

Date: DEC. 11, 1865

9/

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1358-5-135 CITY

Family name: KRONNBACH

Given name: JOH. M.

Accompanied by: PM-18

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: LANDTMAN

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEHRENBERG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FLORA

Date: JUNE, 19 1847

21 MCC

T.H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1358-5-136 CITY

Family name: KRONNBACH

Given name: P.M.

Accompanied by: JOH-H. 25

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: LANDTMAN | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEHRENBERG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FLORA

Date: JUNE 19 1847

21

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-4-182 CITY

Family name: KRONNENBERG
Given name: AUGUST
Accompanied by: MARIE-36 WILHELM-10
Age: 6 Yrs. Sex: M. S. Occupation: ✓ Nationality: GERMANY
Mos. MALE W D.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIEBENAN
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY 14, 1863

21 M.J.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13564-112 CITY

Family name: KRONSAGE | Given name: FRIEDR

Accompanied by: 1 FEMALE 1 CHILD BET 5/12

Age Yrs.	Sex M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos. MALE	W.	D.	COALMAN	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUMERSEN | Destination:

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	AUG. 9-1849

JJG
C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—1-21-58—40M

B21-1-20 CITY

Family name: KRONSCHNABEL | Given name: M.

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ML | M. W. S. D.: | Occupation: BAKER | Nationality: BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BOSTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: JULY 26-1861

TH

JJG
R.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1333-1-23 CITY

Family name: KRONUNG

Given name: JOH. GEORG

Accompanied by:

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SCHMIDT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DREISSBACH | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LOUISE-SOPHIE | Date: MAY-24-1847

21

M. J. S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1472-4-155 CITY

Family name: KROON

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by:

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	M	✓	SERVENT	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WIELAND	JUNE 22, 1858

2/NCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610-2-133

Family name: KROPP

Given name: ANNA CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: 9-18-54

394 CB

DB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST - 19
DOROTHE - 32
WILHELM - 34
JOHANNE - 3
CARL - 6
WILHELM - 4
CAROLINE - 2
PLACE OF BIRTH
MERSCHAUSEN

1631-10-384 CITY

Family name: KROPP
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 3/4 Yrs Mos. | Sex ✓ | M ✓ S. W D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD
Name of vessel: MINERVA
Date: NOV. 18 1854

394 JH

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM — 34
DOROTHE — 32
JOHANNE — 8
CARL — 6
WILHELM — 4
CAROLINE — 2
ANNA — 3/4
PLACE OF BIRTH
MENKHAUSEN

1631-9-377 CITY

Family name: KROPP
Given name: AUGUST
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. S. | Occupation: MEN CIGARMAKER | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18 1864

394 JH

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-6-188 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: BALDESER

Accompanied by: PETER-21

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	SHOEMAKER	HESSIA WINTERKASTEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	GUSTAV	NOV. 12 1859

394 HWA

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-1-10 SECOND CABIN CITY

Family name: KROFP

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs	Mos	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
17		M		✓				CIGARMAKER	UNITED STATES

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: MAY 6, 1865

394 RW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST - 19
WILHELM - 34
DOROTHE - 32
JOHANNE - 8
WILHELM - 4
CAROLINE - 2
ANNA - 3/4
PLACE OF BIRTH
MERSCHAUSEN

1631-9-381 CITY

Family name: KROPP | Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 6 Yrs / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. S. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 18 1864

394 JH

T8

1631-10-383 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		✓		GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18 1854

394 JA

T13

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST - 1 9
DOROTHE - 32
WILHELMI - 34
JOHANNE - 1 8
CARL - 6
WILHELM - 4
ANNA - 3/4

PLACE OF BIRTH
MERKSHAUSEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603-1-10 CITY

Family name: KROPP | Given name: CATHR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABENSBERG | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: SEPT. 7-1854

394 APW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 - E - 6 - 184 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KROPP	CHRIST.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs / Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			MERCHANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST - 19
WILHELM - 34
JOHANNE - 8
CARL - 6
WILHELM - 4
CAROLINE - 2
ANNA - 3/4
PLACE OF BIRTH
MERKSHAUSEN

1631-9-379 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: DOROTHE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: 2

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18 1854

394JH

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1622-1-132 CITY

Family name	Given name
KROPP	FRANZ

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	M	✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REINSBERG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANN	NOV. 12TH 1854

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-53 e ITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: HERM

Accompanied by: MARIA -22

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: FRIEDRICH SHAGER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U. S

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT. 20, 1847

394 MC

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST-19
WILHELM - 34
DOROTHE - 32
CARL - 6
WILHELM. 4
CAROLINE - 2
ANNA - 3/4
PLACE, OF BIRTH
MERKSHAUSEN

1631-9-380 CITY

Family name: KROPP | Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 18 1854

394JH TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1304-1-9 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Sex M. S. ✓ Occupation ✓ Nationality HESSIA

Mos. FEMALE W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ST. LOUIS

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ERNESTINE

Date FEB 2-1861

394 HS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-64 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: HERM-24

Age: 22 yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: FRIEDRICHSHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U. S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT. 20. 1847

394 MC

TAB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-6-189 CITY

Family name: KROPP

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: BALDESER-30

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. ✓ S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: HESSIA WINTERKASTEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAY

Date: NOV. 12-1859

394 HWN

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST 19
DOROTHE - 32
JOHANN - 8
CARL - 6
WILHELM - 4
CAROLINE - 2
ANNA - 3/4
PLACE OF BIRTH
MERKSHAUSEN

1631 - 378

Family name: KROPP

Given name: CITY WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV. 18 1854

394 JH

TB

1631-9-382 CITY

Family name: KROPP | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. / W. S. / D. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 17 1854

TB

394 JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST 19
WILHELM - 34
DOROTHEE - 32
JOHANNE - 8
CARL - 6
CAROLINE - 2
ANNA - 3/4
PLACE OF BIRTH
MERKSHAUSEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1463-2-126 CITY-

Family name	Given name
TROOP	HENRIA

Accompanied by -

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHN-HALE" FROM-BREMEN	SEPT-9-1840-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1294-1-16 CITY

Family name: KROOS

Given name: LINE

Accompanied by: —

Age 18 Yrs. Sex Mos. F | M. — S. — W. — D. —

Occupation: —

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: OCT. 27 1863

280

CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-11-226 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KROPF.	JULIANE

Accompanied by LOUISE - 18 - MARIE - 11 -

Age 41 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. – D. –	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LOBENSTEIN. (SACHSEN)	BALTIMORE.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "T. WILHELMINA" FROM. BREMEN	DEC-6- 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-11-227 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROPF.	LOUISE.

Accompanied by JULIANE-41- MARIE-11-

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
LOBENSTEIN (SACHSEN.)

Destination
BALTIMORE.

Port of entry
BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel
SHIP "WILHELMINA"

Date
DEC-6-1860

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089-E-11-228 -City-

Family name: KROPF. Given name: MARIE.

Accompanied by JULIANE-41- LOUISE -18-

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation NONE | Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) LOBENSTEIN. (SACHSEN.) | Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel SHIP "T. WILHELMINA" FROM. BREMEN. | Date DEC-6-1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1281-3-62 CITY

Family name	Given name
KROPFF	CASP.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRITON

Destination: U.S

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARK "JEFFERSON" FROM BREMEN	July. 6TH 1835

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1862 - 1 - 137 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROPFHAEUSER	CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. — Mos.	M		SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IN BADEN

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "HERMANN" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 14, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

856-1-1 CITY

Family name: KROPHEUSER | Given name: CATH

Accompanied by: 80PH-29

Age: 50 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WERTHEIM | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: OCT. 29-1941

394 COW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

856-1-2 CITY

Family name: KROPHEUSER

Given name: SOPH

Accompanied by: CATH. 50

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation ✓

Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WERTHEIM

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date OCT. 29-1841

394 COW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C - 1 - 4 - . 1 CABIN - . CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROPPENSTEDT	BERTHA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HALLE A/S.	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

791-1-152 CITY

Family name: KROSSMANN

Given name: FREDERICK

Accompanied by: HENRY-36

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASBURG

Destination: WHEELING

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JANY-18-1841

280

R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

791-1-151 CITY

Family name: KROSSMANN | Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: FREDERICK-18

Age: 36 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASBURG | Destination: WHEELING

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE | Date: JAN' 18-1841

R 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-9-297 CITY

Family name: KROTH

Given name: BEATA

Accompanied by: JOSEPHA - 28

Age: 21 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAUMARSBACH

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE-11 1861

159

OLW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-9-296 CITY

Family name: KROTH

Given name: JOSEPHA

Accompanied by: BEATA-21

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DAUMARSBACK

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JUNE-11 1861

159

CLW

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1624-1-33 CITY

Family name: KROTSEN Given name: ANNA M.

Accompanied by: BARBARA-24

Age: 6 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: / | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): / Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VORWARTS | Date: NOV. 2 1854

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1624-1-32

Family name: KROTSEN

Given name: BARBARA

CITY

Accompanied by: ANNA M.-6

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VORWARTS

Date: NOV-2 1854

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1594-6-215 CITY

Family name: KROTZ Given name: GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by:

Age 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: TURNER | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAVARIA

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE MD. Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT Date: JULY 31 1854

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1924 - 1 - 95 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KROUENBERG	C.

Accompanied by

Age 40 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.	/ /	BLACKSMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIEBENAU	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	CHID "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1939

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-4-190

Family name: KROULIK

Given name: CITY ANNA

Accompanied by: WENZ-27

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: OCT. 31, 1864

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2507-7-317-BETWEENDECK-CITY

Family name: KROULIK

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: JOH-36 3M.

Age: 32 Yrs. 9 Mos. | Sex: M | W. S. / W. D. |

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: JUNE-B 1866

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2505 - 7-318 - BETWEEN DECK - CITY

Family name: KROULIK

Given name: JOH.

Accompanied by: JACOB - 32 - 9 M.

Age	Sex	M	S	W	D	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. 3 Mos.	M		✓			FARMER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: JUNE-13 1866

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-4-189

Family name: KROULIK

Given name: WENZ

Accompanied by: ANNA - 27

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | W | D | Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: OCT. 31, 1864

21 BA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1594-3-104 CITY

Family name: KROUSE | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WEVER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA | Destination: UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE MD | Name of vessel: HUMBOLDT | Date: JULY-31 1854

2 pp

mic

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2078-2-82 CITY

Family name: KROWEMANN

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FAMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY 16, 1860

m.j.s 21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1819-5-158 CITY

Family name: KRT. Given name: KATHARINE

Accompanied by: PETER-23

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. D. W. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality STANODITE BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, county), etc.: KAUT BOHEMIA

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HELENA | Date AUG-16 1861

159

FA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1319-5-159 CITY

Family name: KRT. Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: KATHARINE-21

Age 23 Mos. Sex ✓ M ✓ S W Occupation: MASON Nationality: STANODITZ BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): STANODITZ - BOHEMIA Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: HELENA Date: AUG. 16 1861

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

#36-6-153 CITY

Family name: KRAUFMULLER Given name: C

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MICHELBACH | Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUGUST 12 1847

394 DS TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1177-3-117 CITY

Family name: KRUBEL

Given name: ANDR

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 24 Yrs. Sex: MALE M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: WALLROSS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 7-1844

394 RW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KRUBEL - GEORG - 46
LOUISE - 22
HERMAN - 16
JOSEPHINE - 13
KRUBEL PHILIPPENI - 18

1524-7-192

Family name: KRUBEL

Given name: CITY GEORG.

Accompanied by:

Age: 49 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: OVER TANNER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KRUBEL GEORG - 48
" PHILIPPENI - 46
" LOUISE - 22
" HERMANN - 16
" KRUBEL PHILIPPENI - 18

1524-7-196

Family name: KRUBEL

Given name: CITY JOSEPHINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KRUBEL - GEORG - 48
" PHILIPPEN - 46
" HERMAN - 16
" JOSEPHINE - 13
KRUBEL PHILIPPENI - 18

1524-7-194

Family name: KRUBEL

Given name: CITY LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KRUBEL - GEORG - 48
" LOUISE - 22
" HERMAN - 16
" JOSEPHINE - 13
" KRUBEL PHILIPPENI - 18

1524-7-193 CITY

Family name: KRUBEL Given name: PHILIPPENI

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M. ✓ F. | Occupation: — | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: OCT. 19. 1838

394 GB TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - D - 5 - 159 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUBSCH	AUG.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. Mos.	M		BLACKSMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "C. T. BORGSTEDT" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1316-2-212 CITY

Family name: KRUBSKY

Given name: BARBERT

Accompanied by: MARIA-16

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: MAID | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WATERTOWN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY. 22. 1861

394 08

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

4316-2-211

Family name: KRUBSKY

Given name: CITY MARIA

Accompanied by: BARBERT. 25

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
16			F		-			MAID	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WATERTOWN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY. 22 1861

3940 S

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1505-9-247 CITY

Family name: KRUBY | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. / Mos.	VIM	W.	D.	—	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH | Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNE. WILHELMINE	DEC. 11 1865

794 SB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-4-195 CITY

Family name: KRUCERA | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: JOSEPHA-16 JOSEPH-13

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18			M					FARMER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE | Date: OCT-31 1864

280

Wra

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-5-197 CITY

Family name: KRUCERA | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: JOSEPHA-16 JOHANN-18

Age 13 Yrs.	Sex M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	M. W. D.	FARMER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	DEC-31 1864

280

NGa

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-5-196 CITY

Family name: KRUCERA | Given name: JOSEPHA

Accompanied by: JOHANN-18-JOSEPH-13

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
16		F			—	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	OCT-31 1864

2 M

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-5-163 CITY

Family name: KRUCH | Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation IRON FOUNDER | Nationality HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel NEPTUNE | Date SEPT-13-1865

280

M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: IRISH

2534-2-60 CITY

Family name: KRUCHER | Given name: OLOIS

Accompanied by

Age: 25 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: LABOUR | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SOMERSET | Date: DEC-3 1866

280

9/3

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-55

Family name: KRUCKBERG

Given name: CHRISTIAN

CITY

Accompanied by: WILHELMINE-27 LUDWIG-40 WILHELMINE-1½

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. Sex: — M. — S. — W. — D. —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: FUHLEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT-20 1847

280
mc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-56 CITY

Family name: KRUCKEBERG
Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: CHRISTIAN-30 WILHELMINE-1/2 LUDWIG-40

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: FUHLEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: RHONE | Date: SEPT-20 1847

mc
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-57 CITY

Family name: KRUCKEBERG
Given name: WILHELMINE
Accompanied by: CHRISTAN-30 WILHELMINE 27 LUDWIG-40

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	6	—	W	D	—	FUHLEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	RHONE	SEPT 20 1847

280
me

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

910-2-74 CITY

Family name: KRUCKEL | Given name: ELIZEBETH

Accompanied by: GEORGE - 40YRS KUNIGUNDE - 1/2 YR.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2	8	F		S			—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEROLZHOFEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON | Date: AUG 21 1843

280

Ru

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

910-2-73 CITY

Family name: KRUCKEL | Given name: GEORGE

Accompanied by: ELIZEBETH-28YRS KUNIGUNDE-1/2

Age: 40 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEROLZHOFEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY-SHELTON | Date: AUG-28 1843

280

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

910-2-75 CITY

Family name: KRUCKEL | Given name: KUNIGUNDE

Accompanied by: GEORGE-40YRS ELIZEBETH 28

Age 1/2 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GEROLZHOFEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY SHELTON | Date: AUG 28 1843

780
RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-3-79 CITY

Family name: KRUDE

Given name: BERNHD.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 30 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: BUTSCHER | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RHEINE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: SEPT 7 1837

159

32 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-3-107 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	ADELH.

Accompanied by H. - 61 ELIZ - 24 DIEDR. - 20
ELIZ - 57 CATHARINE - 22 HENRY. - 15

Age 15 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) NELLINGHOF

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date MAY 30- 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1885-3-97 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	AGNES

Accompanied by —

Age 63 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOCKEN	CINCINATTI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "NEPTUNE" FROM "BREMEN	SEPT.-6-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN MICHAEL -31-
CATHARINE — 3-
ANDREWS — 1-

1498-3-97- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER.	ANDREWS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CULMBACH-BAVARIA	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ERNST GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST. - 56 -
CHARLOTTE - 26 -
JOHANNA - 23 -
CARROLINE - 20 -
FRIEDERICKE - 17 -

1473 - 6 - 207 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	ANNA-MARY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality
57 Yrs. – Mos.	F (M) S. W. D.	HOUSEWIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP „GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - C-1- 107 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	BERNHARD

Accompanied by HEINRICH — 56 —

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVER	INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 13- 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST. - 56 -
ANNA-MARY - 54 -
CHARLOTTE - 26 -
JOHANNA - 23 -
FRIEDERICKE - 17 -

1473 - 6 - 240 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	CARROLINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. – Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN MICHAEL - 31 -
JOHN GEORGE - 3 -
ANDREWS - 1 -

1498 - 3 - 95 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	CATHARINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. / Mos.	F		HOUSEWIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CULMBACH BAVARIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ERNST GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25, 1937

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2/19-3-105 CITY

Family name: KRUEGER

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: H. -- 61 ELIZ.-24 ADELH.-15
ELIZ. -- 57 DIEDR.-20 HENRY--15

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M.- S.- W.- D.- | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST. - 56 -
ANNA-MARY - 54 -
JOHANNA - 23 -
CARROLINE - 20 -
FRIEDERICKE - 17 -

1473 - 6 - 208 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	CHARLOTTE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-MARY - 57 -
CHARLOTTE - 26 -
JOHANNA - 23 -
CARROLINE - 20 -
FREDERICKE - 17 -

1473 - 6 - 206 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	CHRIST.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M	W	S.	B.	Occupation	Nationality
56 Yrs. — Mos.	M	(M)	W	S.	B.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119 - 3 - 106 CITY

Family name	Given name		
KRUEGER	DIEDR.		
Accompanied by H. - 61	ELIZ - 24	ADELH. - 15	
ELIZ. - 57	CATHARINE - 22	HENRY - 15	

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. - S. - W. - D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NELLINGHOF	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY - 30 - 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-3-104 CITY

Family name: KRUEGER

Given name: ELIZ.

Accompanied by: H. - 61 CATHARINE - 22 ADELH. - 15
ELIZ. - 57 DIEDR. - 20 HENRY - 15

Age: 24 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY. 30. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-3-103 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	ELIZ.

Accompanied by H. - 61 CATHARINE-22 ADELH-15
ELIZ. - 24 DIEDR - 20 HENRY-15

Age 57 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	(M.) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NELLINGHOF	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICHOLAS BERGEMANN - H0 -
CATHERINE " — 13½ -
MARIA " - 9 -
JENNE " - 6 -
HENRY " - 2 -
ELIZABETH " - 11 -

1913-3-109 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
31	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ANKUM - HANNOVER	COMBERLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN	MAY-8-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN HENRY KRUEGER -43-
LOUISE " -14-
HENRY " -5½-
SOPHIE " -2½-
SOPHIE REIMER -38-

1913-2-83 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	FREDERICK

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.	M. (S.)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
✓	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN	MAY-8-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST - 56 -
ANNA-MARY - 57 -
CHARLOTTE - 26 -
JOHANNA - 23 -
CARROLINE - 20 -

1473 - 6 - 211 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	FRIEDERICKE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
			F		(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"GUSTAV" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-M-1-17 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	GOTTLIEB

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. or S. / W. or D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		M		SMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BRUCHHAUSEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119 - 3 - 102 CITY

Family name: KRUEGER

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: ELIZ. 57 CATHARINE - 22 ADELH. - 15

(Daughters) ELIZ - 24 DIEDR. - - 20 HENRY - - 15

Age	Sex	M. / S.	Occupation	Nationality
61 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. / S.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY - 30 - 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - C - 1 - 106 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	HEINRICH

Accompanied by: BERNHARD - 20 -

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex: M / W	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
56	M	S	MUSICIAN	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVER	INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 13- 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-3-108 CITY

Family name: KRUEGER

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by H. - 61 ELIZ - 24 DIEDR. - 20
ELIZ - 57 CATHARINE - 22 ADELH. 15

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES - FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY - 30 - 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN HENRY KRUEGER - 43 -
LOUISE " - 14 -
FREDERICK " - 11 -
SOPHIE " - 2½ -
SOPHIE REIMER - 38 -

1913-2-84 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	HENRY

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. 6 Mos.	M.	(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "SOPHIE"	MAY-8-1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2107-5-153 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	J.H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. / Mos.	2	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEILWERWACH	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. GUSTAV	MAY 2 1836

FROM-BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST. - 56 -
ANNA MARY - 57 -
CHARLOTTE - 26 -
CARROLINE - 20 -
FRIEDERICKE - 17

1473 - G - 209 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	JOHANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TENGERN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN MICHAEL - 31 -
CATHARINE - 3 -
ANDREWS - 1 -

1498 - 3 - 46 · · CITY ·

Family name: KRUEGER
Given name: JOHN GEORGE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 3 / Mos.	M		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CULMBACH BAVARIA
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP „ERNST GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN
Date: SEPT. 25, 1937

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE REIMER - 38 -
LOUISE KRUEGER - 14 -
FREDERICK " - 11 -
HENRY " - 5½ -
SOPHIE " - 2½ -

1913-2-80 -CITY-

Family name: KRUEGER
Given name: JOHN HENRY
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age: 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "SOPHIE"
Date: MAY-8-1839

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE - 38 -
JOHN GEORGE - 3 -
ANDREWS - 1 -

1498 - 3 - 94 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	JOHN-MICHAEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	LABOURER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CULMBACH-BAVARIA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ERNST GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25 1937

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN HENRY KRUEGER -43-
FREDERICK " -14-
HENRY " -5½-
SOPHIE " -2½-
SOPHIE REIMER -38-

1913-2-82 —CITY—

Family name: KRUEGER
Given name: LOUISE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE
Age: 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | W (1) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: U.S.A.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD
Name of vessel: BARQUE "SOPHIE" FROM BREMEN
Date: MAY-8-1899

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052 - C-1-37 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEGER	MARIANNE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANOVERIEN	INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "OCEAN" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 13 - 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN HENRY KRUEGER -43-
LOUISE " -14-
FREDERICK " -11-
HENRY " -5½-
SOPHIE REIMER -38-

1913-2-45 -CITY-

Family name: KRUEGER
Given name: SOPHIE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE
Age: 2 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: F | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: U.S.A.
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: BARQUE "SOPHIE" | Date: MAY-8-1839
FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2937-13-3/3 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEMLER	ERNST

Accompanied by MATH/93-14.

Age 38 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation SERVANT	Nationality GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PYLADELPHIA				Destination PHILADELPHIA
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.		Name of vessel SHIP TOMIRAL		Date MAY 16- 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2937-13-314 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUEMER	MATHIAS

Accompanied by FRANZ 38

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
14 Yrs. Mos.	M	(S.) W. D.	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAYERN-BAMBERG	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ADMIRAL	MAY. 16 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 175 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEMPELMANN	JOHN CHRIST

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. — Mos.	M	S.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
ESSEN

Destination
CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL 11, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
HEINRICH - 1/4
CARL - 31
LISETTE - 29
JULIANNE - 5

1625-4-132 DIED CITY

Family name: KRUENER
Given name: CAROLINE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M S W D | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA
Date: NOV. 8 1854

21 m.J.V.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36 -
HENRIETTE - .. .. 26 -
HENRIETTE - .. .. 3 ½ -
PHILIPP - .. .. 42 -
CAROLINE - .. .. 32 -
PHILIP - .. .. 7 -
FRIED. - .. .. 4 -
HINRIETTE - .. .. 2 -

1640 - M - 3 - 202 - - CITY -

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: CAROLINE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE
Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE .. ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE - 12 - 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36 -
HENRIETTE - " " 26 -
HENRIETTE - " " 3 1/2 -
PHILIPP - " " 42 -
PHILIP - " " 7 -
CAROLINE - " " 7 -
FRIED. - " " 4 -
HINRIETTE - " " 2 -

1640 - M - 3 - 200 - CITY -

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: CAROLINE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | (W.) S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE - 12 - 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HENRIETTE- KRUEPPEL- 26-
HENRIETTE- " " 3½
PHILIPP- " " 42-
CAROLINE- " " 32-
PHILIP - " " 7-
CAROLINE - " " 7-
FRIED. - " " 4-
HENRIETTE- " " 2-

1640-M-3-196- CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUEPPEL	FRIED.

Accompanied by SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 36 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	W. (M) S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MEINBERG	ILLINOIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-12 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36 -
HENRIETTE - " " 26 -
HENRIETTE - " " 3 1/2 -
PHILIPP - " " 42 -
CAROLINE - " " 32 -
PHILIP - " " 7 -
CAROLINE - " " 7 -
HINRIETTE - " " 2 -

1640 - M - 3 - 203 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEPPEL	FRIED.

Accompanied by SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4		M	M. (S)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG

Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD	BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE - 12 - 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36-
HENRIETTE - " " 26-
PHILIPP - " " 42-
CAROLINE - " " 32-
PHILIP - " " 7-
CAROLINE - " " 7-
FRIED. - " " 4-
HINRIETTE - " " 2-

1640-M-3-198- - City -

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: HENRIETTE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. 6 Mos.	F	M. (S)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRIED.- KRUEPPEL-36-
HENRIETTE- " " 3½-
PHILIPP- " " 42-
CAROLINE- " " 32-
PHILIP - " " 7-
CAROLINE - " " 7-
FRIED. - " " 4-
HENRIETTE- " " 2-

1640-M-3-197- -City-

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: HENRIETTE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs.		F	(M)				NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36 -
HENRIETTE - " " 26 -
HENRIETTE - " " 3½ -
PHILIPP - " " 4½ -
CAROLINE - " " 3½ -
PHILIP - " " 7 -
CAROLINE - " " 7 -
FRIED - " " 4 -

1640-M-3-204 - CITY -

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: HINRETTE
Accompanied by: SEE OTHERSIDE

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. (S) / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		F	(S)	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE - 12 - 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36-
HENRIETTE - " " 26-
HENRIETTE - " " 3 1/2-
PHILIPP - " " 42-
CAROLINE - " " 32-
CAROLINE - " " 7-
FRIED. - " " 4-
HINRIETTE - " " 2-

1640-M-3-201- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUEPPEL	PHILIP

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age 7 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MEINBERG	ILLINOIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"ANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED. - KRUEPPEL - 36-
HENRIETTE - " " 26-
HENRIETTE - " " 3 1/2-
CAROLINE - " " 32-
PHILIP - " " 7-
CAROLINE - " " 7-
FRIED. - " " 4-
HENRIETTE " " 2-

1640-M-3-199- - CITY -

Family name: KRUEPPEL
Given name: PHILIPP
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M	S.	Occupation	Nationality
42 Yrs. Mos.	M	W	D.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEINBERG
Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN
Date: JUNE-12-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-83. -City-

Family name	Given name
KRUESE	GERH. HERM-14

Accompanied by
J.H-47 MRS.-47 HEINR-21 JAHAN-18

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. Mos.	M.	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN	U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS" FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.	SEP.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-80 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KRUESE.	HEINR.

Accompanied by
GERH.-11
J. H.-47 MRS.-47 JAHAN-18 HERM.-14

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
FLADDERLOHAUSEN.

Destination
U.S. AMERICA.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "PALLAS" FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.	SEP.-22-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-82 - City -

Family name	Given name
KRUESE	HERM. GERH.-11

Accompanied by
J. H.-47 MRS.-47 HEINR.-21 JAHAN-18

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	S. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
14			M.					NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS"	SEP.-22 1836

FROM. STETTIN.
AND. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-78 -City-

Family name	Given name
KRUESE	J. H.

Accompanied by JAHAN-18 GERH-11
MRS. KRUESE-47 HEINR-21 HERM.-14

Age 47 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ W. D. S.	Occupation FARMER.	Nationality GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG, "PALLAS."	SEP-22 1836

FROM. STETTIN.
AND. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-81 — City —

Family name	Given name
KRUESE	JOHAN. GERH-11

Accompanied by: J.H.-47 MRS.-47 HEINR.-21 HERM-14

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	M.		✓			FARMER.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FLADDERLOHAUSEN.

Destination: U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS"	SEP.-22 1836.

FROM, STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-3-79 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KRUESE.	WIFE.

Accompanied by GERH-11

J. H.-47 HEINR-21 JAHAN-18 HERM.-14

Age 47 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.		NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN.	U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS."	SEP.-22 1836.

FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952-5-143- C.TY-

Family name	Given name
KRUESSMNER	CONRAD

Accompanied by -

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S... W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KL. ENGLISH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN	JUNE-27-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-62 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: A.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN | Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A - 45
K - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-70 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: A
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: M
M. W. S. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN
Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LEONH. 37
A.MAR 33
LEONH G
SUSANNE 3
MICHEL- 1

1360-1-27 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: A.MAR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. / Mos.	F / MADCHEN	W.	D. –	LANDMANN	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABBSTADT | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: DETTMAR | Date: JUNE 28-1847

210

JA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LEONH 37
AMAR 11
LEONH 5
SUSANNE-3
MICHEL-1

1360-1-26 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: A. MAR

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs. | Sex Mar. FRAU | M. W. | S. D. ✓ | Occupation LANDMANN | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ABBSTADT | Destination —

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel DETTMAR | Date JUNE 28-1847

280

JA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-1-27 DIED 18TH SEPTEMBER CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: GEORG-35-MARGARETHE-26 PETER-2½

Age 3/4 Yrs. | Sex: INFANT | M. S. + W. D. — | Occupation | Nationality: STAFFELBACH

Mos. | Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: OCT-20 1854

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS 65
DOROTHEA 63
EUPHROSINE 28
LUDWIG 24
EDWARD 22
PAUL 20-6MO

2617-2-56 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: ANDREAS
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. 6 Mos.	—	—	FARMER	SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MEDORA	JULY 24- 1834

250
jm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1574-1-1- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	ANDREAS

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1515-1-1- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by:

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.			GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24 1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT-5FT-11

DOROTHEA- 63
EUPHROSINE- 28
LUDWIG- 24
EDWARD 22
PAUL 20 - 6MO
ANDREAS 18 - 6MO

2617-2-50 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: ANDREAS
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 65 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG-SAXONY
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MEDORA
Date: JULY-24 1834

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-3-87 CITY

Family name: KRUG- | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: LUDWIG-34 MARIA-7

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
34		-		-	FARMER	HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: SPRINGFELD

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-20 1866

Krug

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487-3-134 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: —

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WO MAN

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: WIEDERDENSBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ROTSCHESTER

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT-30 1858

EA

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH ANNES 37
MAGARETHA 23
HEINRICH 17
GEORG 13

1326-1-73 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
43		F		WOMEN	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECHENSOCHSEN | Destination: HARNBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: MAY-19 1847

TH

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

DARK 5FT 5

VERIFICATIONS:

2617-2-59 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: BURCHARD

Accompanied by: PETER 36 FREDERICKA 29 JULIUS 9MOS

Age: 3 Yrs. 9 Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: MAY-24 1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
A - 45
J - 35
M - 23
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-66 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: C

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D.	WEAVER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AVERICK. HEINEKEN	AUGUST 1- 1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
A - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-68 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: C

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AVER K.K. HEINEKEN

Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1135-2-73 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. 6 Mos.	F	W. — D.	—	PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG 30 1856

280

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2125-1-26 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG.	CHRIST.

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			MASON	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
HOLZHAUSEN

Destination
U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GULNARE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 11- 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS	65
EUPHROSINE	28
LUDWIG	24
EDWARD	22
PAUL	20 -6MO
ANDREAS	18 -6MO

2617-2-51 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by:

Age 63 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation OVER — | Nationality SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG. SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY-24 1834

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1876-1-1- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	DOROTHEA.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	F.		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

894-1-122 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: JULIANE-26

Age 25 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FEM. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KLANGHEIM | Destination: U.S.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: EDWINA | Date: JUNE 30-1843

P.S. 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1578 - 1 - 1 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	EDWARD

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MOEDORA	JULY-24-1894

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS LIGHT- 5F-6.

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS - 65
DOROTHEA- 63
EUPHROSINE 28
LUDWIG 24
PAUL 20-6 MOS.
ANDREAS 18- 6 MOS

26M-2-54 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: EDWARD

Accompanied by:

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG- SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY-24 1834

280

qm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1500-2-37 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: ELISAB

Accompanied by: —

Age — Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: WO / MAN | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KORNDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVERHARD

Date: SEPT. 26-1837

280

HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH. GEORG - 32

1581-3-109

Family name: KRUG

Given name: ELISABETH

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. W. — D. | Occupation — | Nationality HESSIA

KIRCHBAUNER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: APRIL 22-1854

280

MCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANDREAS	65
DOROTHEA	63
LUDWIG	24
EDWARD	22
PAUL	20 - 6 MO
ANDREAS	18 6 MO

2617-2-52 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: EUPHROSINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY-24 1834

250
gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1577-1-1- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	EUPHROSINE

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	F.		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ — Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1579-1-1- City.

Family name	Given name
KRUG	FREDERICK

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	M. ✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
DARK. 5 FT. 5

2617-2-58 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: FREDERICKA

Accompanied by: PETER 36 BURCHARD 3.9MO JULIUS 9MO

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs.	—	W.	D.	—	SAXONY
Mos.					

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MEDORA
Date: JULY 24 1834

280
9m

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
A - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-67 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: G
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AVERICK-HEINEKEN

Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1515-1-11 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: G. W.

Accompanied by: -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
-	-	-	FARMER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOF

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MATHILDE	SEPT. 21-1838

250
mo

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES 37
ANNA 43
MAGARETHA 23
HEINRICH 17

1326-1-76 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WOMEN | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECHENSOCHSEN | Destination: HARISBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: MAY-19 1847

TH
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-1-24 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: MARGARETHE-26 PETER-2½ (ANDREAS 3/4 DIED)

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
35		MUS		BAND			OEGONOM	STAFFELBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	OCT 20 1854

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES 37
ANNA 43
MAGARETHA 23
GEORG 13

1326-1-75 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: HEINRICH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation: WOMEN | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECHENSOCHSEN
Destination: HARISBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE
Date: MAY-19 1847

T. H
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
A - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-69 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: I
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: M
M. W. S. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AVERICK-HEINEKEN
Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K- 45
A- 45
S- 35
M- 23
C- 20
G- 17
C- 14
J- 11
A- 9
K- 7

2623-1-72 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: I
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
5			F			~		FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN
Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-N-2-176- -City-

Family name	Given name
KRUG	JACOB
Accompanied by -	

Age 36 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. (S)... W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			WEAVER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "MARYLAND" FROM BREMEN	MAY-24-1854-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1177-2-71 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	JOH

Accompanied by —

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE	—	FARMER	DEPITZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JUNE 7-1844

280

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

917-3-85 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: JOH GEORG

Accompanied by: —

Age — Yrs. — Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. — D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		SHOEMAKER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REINHARDSHOFEN

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JUNE 27 1842

CBW
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH 19

1581-3-108 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: JOH. GEORG

Accompanied by:

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: HESSIA KIRCHBAUNER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: APRIL 22-1854

MCC 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA 43
MAGARETHA 23
HEINRICH 17
GEORG 13

1326-1-72 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: JOHANNES
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: MAISON | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECHENSOCHSEN
Destination: HARISBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE
Date: MAY-19 1847

TH

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

894-1-123 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	JULIANE

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA-25

Age	Sex	M. S. L.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. / Mos.	FEM	W. D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KLANGHEIM	U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	EDWINA	JUNE 30 1843

U.S
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2617-2-60 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: JULIUS

Accompanied by: PETER 36 FREDERICKA 29 BURCHARD 3-9mo.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9	Mos	—	—	—	SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY 24 1834

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
L - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-63 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: K.
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 45 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / S. / W. / D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN
Date: AUGUST 1- 1834

280

YM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

K - 45
A - 45
S - 35
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
I - 5

2623-1-71 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: K
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
47 Yrs. / Mos.	F			✓		FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN
Date: AUGUST 1-1834

280
9M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LEONH- 37
A.MAR- 33
A. MAR 11
SUSANNE- 3
MICHEL- 1

1360-1-28 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LEONHD

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: KNABE | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: LANDMANN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABBSTADT

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DETTMAR

Date: JUNE 28-1847

280

JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A. MAR - 33
A. MAR - 11
LEONH - 5
SUSANNE - 3
MICHEL - 1

1360-1-25 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: LEONHD
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. MAINU | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: LANDMANN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABBSTADT
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: DETTMAR
Date: JUNE 28 - 1847

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT- 5FT. 8

2617-2-61 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: SOPHIA-15

Age 58 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG- SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY-24 1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-1-1- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1580-1-1- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP OMEDORA	JULY-24-1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1575 ANDREAS

1574 ANDREAS

1576 DOROTHEA

1577 EUPHROSINE

1578 EDWARD

1580 LUDWIG

1583 PETER

1584 SOPHIE

1579 FREDERICK

ADMITTED UNDER BOND

1581 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by

OVER

Age — Yrs. — Mos. | Sex | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MEDORA | Date: JULY-24-1834

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-3-86 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: ANNA-34 MARIA-7

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: SPRINGFELD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV. 20 1866

210

WWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT-5FT-6

ANDREAS- 65
DOROTHEA- 63
EUPHROSINE- 28
EDWARD 22
PAUL 20-6 Mo
ANDREAS 18- 6 Mo

2617-2-53 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: LUDWIG
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG SAXONY
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MEDORA
Date: JULY-24 1834

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A - 45
K - 45
S - 35
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-65 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: M

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AVERICK. HEINEKEN 1-1834

Date: AUGUST

280

qm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH ANNES 37
ANNA 43
HEINRICH 17
GEORG 13

1326-1-74 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: MAGARETHA
Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: OVER WOMEN | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECHENSOCHSEN
Destination: HARISBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE
Date: MAY-19 1847

TH
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-10-236 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: MARG

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ALTSCHONBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALTSCHONBACH

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date: JULY-7 1857

W

SJ
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-1-25 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: GEORG-35- PETER 2 1/2 (ANDREAS-3/4 DIED

Age 26 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. WIFE | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: STAFFELBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: OCT- 20 1854

280
M15

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-3-88 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: LUDWIG-34 ANNA-34

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7		—			~		FARMER	HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: SPRINGFELD

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-20 1866

GMB

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

845-3-66 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: MARIANNE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EICHILSDORF | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VESPER | Date: SEPT 13-1841

280

ms

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583-1-24 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: MATHILDA
Accompanied by: —

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HARVEST
Date: MAY 26 1854

220

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2618-5-159 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: MICH

Accompanied by: —

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PLATZ | Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THEODOR KORNER | Date: JULY 26 1834

280

Jm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1 WOMAN
1 CHILD - 1-4

M1500-1-22 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: MICH
Accompanied by:

Age: Yrs. — Mos. —
Sex: —
M. — W.
S. — D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEMLINGEN
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: EVERHARD
Date: SEPT-26 1837

280
HE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LEONH 37
A. MAR- 33
A MAR- 11
LEONH D-5
SUSANNE-3

1360-1-30 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: MICHEL
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	KYABA	W.		D	LANDMANN	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABBSTADT
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: DETTMAR
Date: JUNE- 28- 1847

210

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT-5FT-5

ANDREAS- 65
DOROTHEA- 63
EUPHROSIVE- 28
LUDWIG 24
ED WARD 22
ANDREAS 18-6MO.

2617-2-55 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: PAUL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 20 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): COBERG SAXONY
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MEDORA
Date: JULY 24 1834

20

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1582-1-1- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: PAUL

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY 24. 1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1326-1-149 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: -

Age 32 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: CAPENTER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ARZENHEIM | Destination: CLAIRFIELD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: MAY-19 1847

TH
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT- 5FT 7

2617-2-57 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: FREDERICKA-29-BURCHARD 3.9Mo JULIUS. 9Mo

Age: 36 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. 1 S. W. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG. SAXONY

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY 24 1834

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1883-1-1- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	M.	✓	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: U. S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24-1884.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1614-1-26 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: GEORG-35-MARGARETHE-26-ANDREAS 3/4 DIED

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 1/2	SON	/	—	STAFFELBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	OCT-20 1854

280

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-3-106 CITY

Family name: KRUG | Given name: REINHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 17 Yrs. / Mos. — | Sex — | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: WHEEL WRIGHT | Nationality: HESSIA KIRCHBAUNER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: APRIL 22-1854

MCC 280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BET. DECK

983-1-1 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: ROBERT

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: TISCHLER | Nationality: MELLBERS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT 12 1857

280

Hu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A - 45
K - 45
M - 23
C - 20
G - 17
C - 14
I - 11
A - 9
K - 7
I - 5

2623-1-64 CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: S

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AVERICK HEINEKEN

Date: AUGUST 1- 1834

270

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1885-2-45 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUG	SABINE

Accompanied by —

Age 24 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M — S. — / W — D. —	Occupation	Nationality
			SEAMSTRESS	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PROSSEN	PITTSBURGH

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "NEPTUNE" FROM BREMEN	SEPT-6-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIGHT- 5FT-5

2617-2-62- CITY

Family name: KRUG

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by: LUDWIG-58

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: – | M. S. W. D. – | Occupation: – | Nationality: SAXONY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): COBERG- SAXONY

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEDORA

Date: JULY-24 1834

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1584-1-1. CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUG	SOPHIA

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	F.		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination U.S.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP MEDORA	JULY-24. 1834

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
LEONH- 37
A. MAR 33
A MAR 11
LEONHD 5
MICHEL. 1

1360-1-29 CITY

Family name: KRUG
Given name: SUSANNE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MA FOCHEN | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: LANDMANN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABBSTADT
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: DETTMAR
Date: JUNE 28. 1847

220

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 55
PHILIPPINA 51
CATHERINA 10
PETER 26
WILHELM 19
JACOB 17

1366-2-144 2ND CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGAR

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs. Sex FE M. S. — Mos. MALE W. D. —

Occupation: OVER

Nationality: BEYEIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ABESHEIMHN-REIN

Destination: UNITED STATES OF-AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLARA-HENRIETTA

Date: JULY-15 1847

280

mcc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-9-398 CITY

Family name: KRUGE

Given name: FRITZ

Accompanied by: —

Age: — Yrs. Mos. Sex: MALE M. W. S. D. —

Occupation: CUTTER STONE

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DUISBURG

Date: MAY 27-1857

280

JS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-1-60 CITY

Family name: KRUGE

Given name: JOH. HINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	M	✓	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	MAY 6 1865

250
RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-1-152 CITY

Family name: KRUGE | Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: GEORGE-MICHAEL- 29

Age: 28 | Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DARMSTADT | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE | Date: OCT- 3 1842

280

973

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JULIANNE 5
(DIED) CAROLINE 3
HENRICH 1/4
CARL 31

1625-11-130 CITY

Family name: KRUGEIVER
Given name: LISETTE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORTH-CAROLINA
Date: NOV-9 1854

20
IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LISETTE- 29
JULIANNE 5
DIED CAROLINE- 3
HENRICH 1/4

1625-4-129 CITY

Family name: KRUGENER

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by:

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER MINER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA | Date: NOV-9 1854

280
7M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-162 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: A

Accompanied by: A-41-W-15-E-13-B-10-F-9-A-5-P2

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH | Date: JUNE-14-1866

280

FM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-167 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: A.

Accompanied by: A-41-A-40-W-15-E-15-B-10-F-9-P-2

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE 14-1866

280

Jm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-161 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: A

Accompanied by:

A-40-W-15-E-13-B-10-F-9-A-5-P-2

Age: 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH | Date: JUNE 14 1866

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
WILHELM - 13
HERMANN - 11

1466-2-33 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: ADELINE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 40 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ASTRONOM
Date: NOV-9 1864

LP
2-80

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2915-3-95 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUGER	AGNES

Accompanied by ✓

Age 63 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOCKEN	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQ NEPTUNE	SEPT-6-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II

2531-7-209 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: AMALIE

Accompanied by: AUGUST 36 LOUISE 36 EMMA 5 JETCHEN 3

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
8	—	—	TAYLOR	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-20 1866

280

WWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE 25
JOSEPH 35
SAUGLING A
SAUGLING B

1496-4-105 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 23 Yrs. Mos.
Sex ✓
M. S. W. D.
Occupation —
Nationality: BAYERN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NEPTUNE
Date: SEPT-13 1865

280
mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS:

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH 27
ANNA 37
CATULE 17
LUISE 4
CRISTIANE 10MO

1463-1-55 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: SAXSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT-13 1864

250

ZP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH-27
CATULE 17
ANNA 7
LUISE 4
CHRISTIANE JOHO

1463-1-53 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: SAXSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: UNION | Date: OCT-13 1864

280
LP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1362A 3-81 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ANNA-MARIA

Accompanied by: J.F. 32-KATHARINA-22-BARBARA-4

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	71		F					NONE	WURTEMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MISSISIPI	JULY-6 1847

280
apo

4r

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

932-4-101 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ANT

Accompanied by: —

Age: 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. / W. — / S. / D. | Occupation: BEITER ZINNAR | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRAUNSCHWEIG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: B. BOHLEN

Date: NOV-9 1843

200
NE

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1618-4-103 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
45 Yrs. Mos.	—	W.	D. —	TAYLOR	PASSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PASSAU

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: YON-VINKE | Date: OCT-30 1854

20
Hund

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-4-148 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
2	8				WORKMAN	PRUSSIA
	Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ZEHIESEWITZ

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: APRIL 22, 1854

MCC
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2531-7-207 A CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: LOUISE-36 AMALIE-8 · EMMA-5 STETCHEN-3

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
36		—			—		TAYLOR	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANNA | Date: NOV-20 1866

WMB

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II

2531-7-237 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: AUGUST
Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
16		—	—	TAGLOR	PRUSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSIA
Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-20 1866

280

NWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-165 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: B.

Accompanied by: A41-A42 W-15-E-13-F-9-A-5-P-2

Age: 10 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH | Date: JUNE 14-1866

280

TM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1362A-3-82 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: J.F. 32 KATHARINA-22 ANNAMARIA7

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
4		F			—		—	WURTEMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MISSISIPI

Date: JULY-6 1847

280

apy

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-6-160 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: BERNADINA

Accompanied by: —

Age 22 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WORMSTEDT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-10 1842

9m
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH DANZIG

CITY

1631-1-7 CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: BLANCA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: TIESCHER | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WISCONSIN CHISAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MINERVA

Date: NOV-18 1854

250

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1582-1-47 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by: —

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	—	BRICK LAYER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HELENE	MAY-10 1854

280
mc

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-169 CITY

Family name: KRUGER Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation: BLAKSMITH | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NORDHOLZ | Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SCHILLER | Date: AUG-23 1844

280

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-1-13

CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CAROLINE

SECOND CABIN

Accompanied by: FRIEDRICH-25

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
41 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W.	D.	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12 1864

283

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 55
PHILIPPINA 51
PETER 24
WILHELM 19
JACOB 17
BARBARA 28

1366-2-145 2-CABIN CITY

Family name KRUGER

Given name CATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 0 Yrs. Mos. Sex FE MALE M. S. W. D.

Occupation —

Nationality BEYEIEN ABESHEIM-IN-REIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel CLARA HENRIETTA

Date JULY 15 1847

280

mc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST JACOB 42
CATHARINE
ELIESABTH 38
EBERHARD 15
EBERHARD RUDOLF 11
CATHARINE
BERNADINE 4
HERMAN HEINRICH 2
EBERHARD 9

1529-2-43 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ELIESABETH CATHARINA

Accompanied by:

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER COUNTRY MAN | Nationality: PRUSSIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APOLLO

Date: NOV-2 1838

280

adw

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 53
MARGARETHE - 40
MARIE 13
JOHANN 10
TILLES 4
GRETHA - 1/4

1118-4-97 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: CATHARINE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. D.	—	HESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF
Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	NOV 18 1856

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA 23
JOSEPH 35
SAUGLING A
SAUGLING B.

1496-4-107 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: CATHARINE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation — | Nationality BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel NEPTUNE

Date SEPT 13 1865

280

mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST JACOB- 42
CATHARINE
ELIESABETH-38
EBERHARD 5
CATHARINA
ELIESABETH-13
EBERHARD
RUDOLF 11
HERMAN
HEINRICH 2
EBERHARD- 9

1529-2-45 CITY

Family name KRUGER Given name BERNADINE CATHARINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. Sex — M. — S. W. D Occupation COUNTRY MAN Nationality PRUSSIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel APOLLO Date NOV-2 1838

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST. JACOB 42
EBERHARD 15
CATHARINA. 13
ELIESABETH 11
EBERHARD-RUDOLF 4
CATHARINE- 2
BERNADINE 9
HERMAN-HEINRICH
EBERHARD

1529-2-41 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ELIESABTH CATHARINE

Accompanied by:

Age: 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER MAN COUNTRY | Nationality: PRUSSIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APOLLO

Date: NOV-2 1838

280

CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-5-136 CITY

Family name	Given name			
KRUGER	CATHRINA			
Accompanied by	41	38	16	7
JOHANN	MARIA	CONRAD	VALENTIN	

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			F			T		FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JULY 25 1838

280

48

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1541-1-96 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CATHRINA

Accompanied by: HEINRICH 37

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. —

Sex: —

M. — S. — W. D.

Occupation: COUNTRY MAN

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN-DARMSTADT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APPOLO

Date: AUGUST 8-1837

280

ML

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1423-1-103 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ELISABETH CATHRINA-

Accompanied by: —

Age 46 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: SINGLE | Occupation: SHOEMAKER | Nationality: LOHNE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: LENGA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: DEC-6 1847

N

280
770

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH- 27
ANNA 37
ANNA 7
LUISE 4
CHRISTINE- 10 MO

1463-1-54 CITY

Family name: KRUGER Given name: CATULE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. Sex FE MALE M. W. S. / D. Occupation TAILOR Nationality SAXSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination MD

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of Vessel UNION Date OCT 13 1864

220

PP

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2502-6-208 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHARLES

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. Sex M. S. Mos. MALE W. D.

Occupation: SAILOR

Nationality: PRUSSIA LUBLIECKE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: MD BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE 4-1866

280

713

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 19-5

1543-1-13 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHRIST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. 3 Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: COUNTRY MAN | Nationality: GRINBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THEODORE KORNER | Date: AUG-22 1837

280

nep

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARGARTHE	40
CATHARINE	15
MARIE	13
JOHANN	10
TILLES	4
GRETHA	1/4

1118-4-95 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 53 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BUTCHER | Nationality: HESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: NOV-18 1856

250

Y

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH 27
ANNA 37
CATULE 17
ANNA 2
LUISE 4

1463-1-57 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHRISTIANE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Mos.	—	W. D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	UNION	OCT-13 1864

280

pp

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1626-1-17 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	FEMALE	W	D.	SERVANT	BUCKENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUCKENBURG

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-11 1854

NP 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1124-2-45 2ND. CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: —

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: WEISSENSCE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEREDIAN

Date: OCT-29 1856

220
apw

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-5-135 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: JOHAN 41 MARIA 38 CATHRINA 13 YALENTIN 7

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
16			M					FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JULY 25 1838

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1392-3-91 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: DANIEL

Accompanied by:

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: SHOE MAKER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MENGENHAUSN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: SEPT-9 1847

280

mc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1176-152 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: DINA

Accompanied by: —

Age 22 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: AMT. DAMME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CINCIENATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: REBECCA | Date: MAY 23-1844

280

Ru

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-164 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: E

Accompanied by

A-41-A-40-W-15-B-10-F-9-A-5-P2

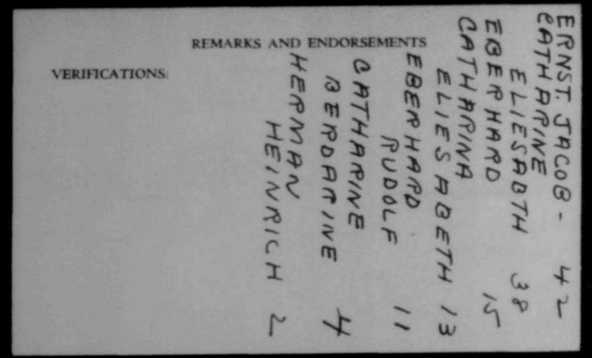
Age/3 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH | Date: JUNE-14 1866

280

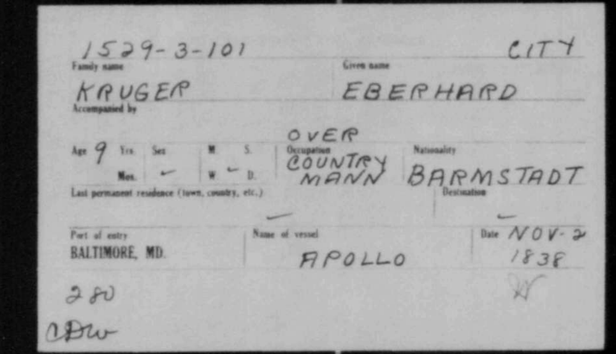
Jm



REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST JACOB - 42
CATHARINE
ELIESABETH 38
EBERHARD
CATHARINA 15
ELIESABETH 13
EBERHARD
RUDOLF 11
CATHARINE
BERDARINE 4
HERMAN
HEINRICH 2



1529-3-101 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: EBERHARD
Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: COUNTRY MANN | Nationality: BARMSTADT
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: APOLLO | Date: NOV 2 1838

280

1529-2-42 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: EBERHARD
Accompanied by

Age 15 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation OVER MAN COUNTRY | Nationality PRUSSIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —
Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APOLLO
Date: NOV-2 1838

280

ERNST JACOB - 42
CATHARINE
ELIESABETH 38
CATHARINA
ELIESABETH 13
EBERHARD-RUDOLF. 11
CATHARINE
BERNADINE 4
HERMAN
HEINRICH 2
EBERHARD 9

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST-JACOB- 42
CATHARINE-ELIESBTH-3A
EBERHARD 15
CATHARINA
ELIESABETH 13
CATHARINE
BERNADINE 4
HERMIAN HEINRICH 2
EBERHARD 9

1529-2-44 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: EBERHARD-RUDOLF

Accompanied by

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. S. ✓ W. D. OVER

Occupation: MAN COUNTRY

Nationality: PRUSSIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APOLLO

Date: NOV-2 1838

280

CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST
SOPHIE
FRIEDERICH

94
49
11

1195-1-88

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ELEONORE

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 20 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. | S. | Occupation: HIS DAUGHTER | Nationality: —

Mos. | W. | D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAMMEN

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG-23 1844

y 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA 37
CATULE 17
ANNA 7
LUISE
CHRISTIANE 10 MOS

1463-1-52 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: ELISABETH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 27 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: FE MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: TAILOR
Nationality: SAXSEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
Destination: MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: UNION
Date: OCT-13 1864

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-2-62 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: MARIE-23 FRIEDRICH-17

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: J. AHLERS | Date: JUNE 25-1861

280
R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II

2531-7-210 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: EMMA

Accompanied by: AUGUST 36 LOUISE 36 AMALIE 8 JETCHEN 3

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20 1866

WWB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA 49
FRIEDERICH 11
ELEONORE 20

1195-1-65 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: ERNST
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAMMEN
Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: AUG. 23 1844

280
4

1529-2-40 CITY

Family name: KRUGER Given name: ERNST. JACOB

Accompanied by

Age 42 Yrs. Mos. Sex — M. — S. — W. — D. — Occupation: COUNTRY MAN Nationality: PRUSSIEN

OVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: APOLLO Date: NOV-2 1838

ABW

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE		38
EGERHARD		NS
CATHARINA		
ELIESABETH		13
EBERHARD		11
RUDOLF		
CATHARINE		
BERNARDINE		4
HERMAN		2
HEINRICH		
EBERHARD		9

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-166 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: F.

Accompanied by

A-41-A-40-W-15-E-13-B-10-A-5-P-2

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14-1866

280

9.m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ- 19
JULIANE- 50
MARIA-14
JOHANN -10
GUSTAV- 7

2057-1-21 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 52 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. W. S. D.: ~ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNESTINE
Date: SEPT-4 1860

280
Hun

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FRANZ- 52
JULIANE 50
MARIA- 14
JOHANN 10
GUSTAV 7

2057-1-20 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
9					FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	SEPT 4 1860

280
Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1460-1-12 SECOND CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: FREDERICH

Accompanied by: CAROLINE-41

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT-12 1864

280

Jew

K

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1 WOMAN
1 CHILD 1T05

2582-1-19 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: FREDK

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
—		—			—		PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MAGDALENE

Date: MAY-19 1834

~~75~~
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-3-64

CITY
CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: FRIEDR

Accompanied by:

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.	SMITH	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	SEPT. 27 1856

~~25~~
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2068·2-1 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: PAINTER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: AUG·20 1860

280

mo

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-2-64 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-45 MARIE-23

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 17 Mos.	F	W. D.	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	J. AHLERS	JUNE 25-1861

280
R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-2-60 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 46 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: J. AHLERS

Date JUNE 25 1861

280

R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST 54
SOPHIA 49
ELEONORE 20

1195-1-87 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: FRIEDRICH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: HIS SON | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAMMEN
Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: AUG 23 1844

220

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1490-4-150 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: HERMANN-21

Age: 27 Yrs. Mos. M

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WIELAND

Date: OCT 30 1858

280

CPur

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM 7MO
GOTTLEIB 35
LOUISE 33
JOHANNA 5

948-3-138 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by:

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation OVER — | Nationality PODAMM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination DIANA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel BESSEL | Date JUNE-4 1857

280
WM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2507-2-73 2ND CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: GEORG CITY

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LUBEKE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MERIDIAN

Date: JUNE 22 1866

280

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-1-151 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: GEORGE-MICHAEL

Accompanied by: SOPHIE-28

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D.	TAYLOR	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DARMSTADT | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE | Date: OCT-3 1842

280

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LOUISE - 33
JOHANNA 5
GEORG 3
WILHELM 7 MO

948-3-135 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: GOTTLEIB

Accompanied by

Age 35 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: OVER FARMER | Nationality: PODAMM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: DIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BESSEL

Date: JUNE 4 1857

280

WM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN- 53
MARGARTHE- 40
CATHARINE 15
MARIE 13
JOHANN 10
TILLES 1/4

1118-4-101 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: GRETHA

Accompanied by:

Age 1/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER ✓ | Nationality: HESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: NOV-18 1856

280
y

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 19
FRANZ 52
JULIANE 50
MARIA 14
JOHANN 10

2057-1-25 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: GUSTAV
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNESTINE
Date: SEPT-4 1860

250
Hurn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055-5-187 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: PHILIPPINE-33 PHILIPPINE-7

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D.: — | Occupation: WORKMAN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RUSSIBAUTE | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: 1860

28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-2-55 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: HEINR

Accompanied by: —

Age 21 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA | Destination: EVANSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: NOV-8 1865

2-80
913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1541-1-95 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: CATHRINA-34

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation COUNTRY MAN | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN DARMSTADT

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APPOLO

Date AUGUST 8 1837

280

ML

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1 WOMAN -
1 CHILD - 5 TO 12
2 CHILDREN - 1 TO 5

2582-1-18 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: HENRY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NELLINGHOF
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MAGDALENE	MAY-19-1834

280
~~25~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST JACOB- 47
CATHARINE-ELISABETH 38
EBERHARD
CATHARINA-ELISABETH 13
EBERHARD-RUDOLF- 11
CATHARINE-BERNADINE-4
EBERHARD 9

1529-2-46 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: HERMAN-HEINRICH
Accompanied by

OVER

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation COUNTRY MAN | Nationality PRUSSIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APOLLO
Date: NOV-2 1838

280

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1490-4-151 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: HERMANN
Accompanied by: GERHARD-27

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
21			M					FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: WIELAND
Date: OCT-30 1854

280
CPW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADELINE-40

WILHELM-13

1466-2-35 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 11 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ASTRONOM | Date: NOV-9 1864

280

LP

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1362-A-3-79 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: J. F.

Accompanied by: KATHARINA-22 ANNA MARIA 7 1-BARBARA 4

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
32	M	W	D	TAILOR	WURTEMBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MISSISIPI	JULY-6 1847

Nn

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHA NN 55
PHILIPPINA 51
BARBARA 28
CATHARINA 10
PETER 26
WILHELM 19

1366-2-148 2-CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by

Age 17 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation OVER Nationality BEY EIEN

Mos. MALE W. D. — ABESHEIM-IN-REIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel CLARA HENRIETTA

Date JULY-15 1847

280

mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

II

2531-7-211 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JETCHEN

Accompanied by: AUGUST 36 LOUISE 36 AMALIE 8 EMMA 5

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			—	—				TAYLOR	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	NOV-20 1866

WWB

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
J.H. KRUGER- DIED ON THE PASSAGE

2530-1-111 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOH. HENRY
Accompanied by: 1 CHILD (BET) 1/8

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M	W	S	D.	Occupation	Nationality
		M					FARMER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OLDENBURG
Destination: OHIO CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PALLAS
Date: NOVEMBER 19-1866

280
Mar

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST- 17 -3 MOS

1543-1-12 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: JOHAN

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. 5 Mos.	—	W.	D.	COUNTRY MAN	GRINBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THEODORE KORIVER	AUG 22 1837

280

W&R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PHILIPPINA	HIS WIFE	51
BARBARA		25
CATHARINA		10
PETER		6
WILHELM		19
JACOB		17

1366-2-142 2CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
55 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W.			D.	CARPENTER	ABESHEIM-IN-REIN BEYEIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CLARA-HENRIETTA	JULY-15 1847

280
mcc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-5-133 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: MARIA-35 CONRAD 16 CATHRINA 13 VALENTIN 7

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	/	M				FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JULY. 25 1838

280

25

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 19
FRANZ 52
JULIANE 50
MARIA 14
GUSTAV 7

2057-1-24 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ERNESTINE | Date: SEPT-4-1860

280
Hunn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTIAN-53
MARGARTHE-40
CAHARINE 15
MARIE 13
TILLES 4
GRETHA 1/4

1118-4-99 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by:

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF
Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: NOV-18 1856

280
4

AT

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-1-1 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JOHANN-H.

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 50 Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	SHIPCAPTN	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KIEL

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14 1863

280

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG- 3
WILHELM- 7 MO
GOTTLEIB 35
LOUISE 33

948-3-137 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOHANNA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PODAMM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: DIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BESSEL
Date: JUNE-4 1857

200

W M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1629-6-302 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by:

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV-13 1854

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2582-2-38 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JOHN BERH.

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEVENKIRCHEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MAGDALENE

Date: MAY-19 1834

280

~~D5~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1389-5-219 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 20 Yrs. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SPEICHERSDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: SEPT-9 1847

280

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA 23
CATHARINE 25
SAUGLING A
SAUGLING B

1496-4-106 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JOSEPH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 35 Yrs. — Mos.
Sex: —
M. — S. — W. — D.
Occupation: MUSICIAN
Nationality: BAYERN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NEPTUNE
Date: SEPT-13 1865

280

mca

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1283-1-9 CABIN

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: JULIE

Accompanied by: —

Age 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRANKEURTA - M

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: DEC-11 1833

280

ML

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
FRANZ 19
FRANZ 52
MARIA 14
JOHANN 10
GUSTAV 7

2057-1-22 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: JULIANE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 50 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNESTINE
Date: SEPT- 4-1860

280
Hwn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1362-A-3-80 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: KATHARINA

Accompanied by: J.F.-32 ANNA-MARIA-11 BARBARA-4

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: WURTEMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MISSISIPI

Date: JULY-6 1847

280
RAS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

931-1-79 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: LOUIS

Accompanied by: MARY - 30

Age 27 Yrs. Sex M. S. W. D. Occupation: TURNER

Nationality: HANNOVER GERDEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: JULY 6 1847

2 PP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2610-2-70 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	F	—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HARZFELD | Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALMER	JULY-1ST. 1834

9m

270

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

11

2531-7-208 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: AUGUST 36 AMALIE-F EMMA 5 JETCHEN-3

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
36		—			—		TAYLOR	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20 1866

2 PO

WWB

948-3-136 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation — | Nationality PODAMM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination DIANA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel BESSEL | Date JUNE 4-1857

280

nm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

JOHANNA 5
GEORG- 3
WILHELM 7MO
GOTTLEIB 35

VERIFICATIONS:

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH #7
ANNA 37
CATULE 17
ANNA 7
CRISTIANE- 10MOS

1463-1-56 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: LUISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation TAILOR | Nationality SAXSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination MD

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date OCT- 13 1864

280

LP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CATHARINE- 15
MARIE- 13
JOHANN 10
TILLES 4
GRETHA 1/4
CHRISTIAN- 53

1118-4-96 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: MARGARTHE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: —
M. — S. — W. — D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: HESEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF
Destination: PITSBURG
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: NOV-18 1856

280
12

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-5-134 QUT

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: JOHANN 41 - CONRAD 16 CATHRINA 13 VALENTIN 7

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
38		F		—	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JULY-25 1838

280

KF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ 19
FRANZ 52
JULIANE 50
JOHANN 10
GUSTAV 7

2057-1-23 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 14 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNESTINE
Date: SEPT-4 1860

280
Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTIAN - 53
MARGARETHE - 40
CATHARINE 15
JOHANN 10
TILLES 4
GRETHA 1/4

1118-4-98 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: MARIE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. / W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF
Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: NOV-18 1856

280
Y

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1314-2-63 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-45 FRIEDRICH-17

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: J. AHLERS | Date: JUNE-25-1861

280
R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

931-1-80 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: LOUIS-27

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: L | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: JULY 6 1842

280

RMS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-168 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: P.

Accompanied by

A-41-A-40-W-15-E-13-B-10-F9-A-5

Age: 2 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — W. — S. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH

Date: JUNE-14 1866

280

9m

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 55
PHILIPPINA 51
BARBARA 22
CATHARINA 10
WILHELM 14
JACOB 17

1366-2-146 2-CABIN CITY

Family name KRUGER Given name PETER

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 26 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation — Nationality BEYEIEN

Mos. MALE W. D. ABESHEIM-IN-REIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel CLARA-HENRIETTA Date JULY-15 1847

290

mcc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 55
BARBARA 55
CATHARINA 10
PETER 26
WILHELM 19
JACOB 17

1366-2-143 2-CABIN CITY

Family name KRUGER Given name PHILIPPINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 51 Yrs. / Mos. Sex FE MALE M. W. S. D. Occupation — Nationality BEYEIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ABESHEIM, IN. REIN

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel CLARA-HENRIETTA Date JULY 15 1847

280

MCC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055-5-188 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: PHILIPPINE

Accompanied by: HEINR-34 PHILIPPINE-7

Age: 33 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RUSSBAUTE

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

280

CBLW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055-5-189 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: PHILIPPINE

Accompanied by: PHILIPPINE-33 HEINR-34

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RUSSBAUTE

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	1860

280
CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE 25
ANNA 23
JOSEPH 35
SAUGLING B

1496-4-107A CITY

Family name: KRUGER Given name: (SAUGLING)

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: SEPT-13 1865

280
mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPH 35
ANNA 23
CATHARINE 2 5
SAUGLING A

1496-4-107B. CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: (SAUGLING)

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—	—	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	SEPT. 13 1865

280

mw

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST 54
FRIEDRICH 11
ELEONORE 20

1195-1-86 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 49 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M. S. W. D.
Occupation: HISWIFE
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KAMMEN
Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SCHILLER
Date: AUG. 23-1847

280
y

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE-OF-BIRTH
PRUSSIA

1491-3-107 CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ — | Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) PRUSSIA

Destination PITTSBURG

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel GUSTAV

Date JUNE-9 1865

DS

280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN 53
MARGARETHE 40
CATHARINE 15
MARIE 13
JOHANN 10
GRETHA 1/4

1118-4-100 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: TILLES
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: —
M. — S. — W. — D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: HESEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALLENDORF
Destination: PITSBURG
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COLUMBIA
Date: NOV-18 1856

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-5-137 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: VALENTIN

Accompanied by: JOHANN 41, MARIA 38, CONRAD 16, CATHRINA 13

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7		M			-	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSIN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JULY-25 1838

283

DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-6-163 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: W

Accompanied by: A-41- A-40 -E-13-B-10-F-9- A-5- P-2

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs.	—		—	—	PRUSSIA
Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DRAMBURG | Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FRIEDRICH	JUNE 14- 1866

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

17

2531-7-232 CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation SMITH COPPER | Nationality HOYA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOYA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: NOV-20 1866

Twn3

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
ADELINE-40
HERMANN-11

1466-2-34 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ASTRONOM
Date: NOV-9 1864

LP
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTLEIB 35
LOUISE 33
JOHANNA
GEORG

948-3-139 CITY

Family name: KRUGER
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7		MALE					-	PODAMM

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -
Destination: DIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BESSEL
Date: JUNE 4 1857

280
WM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 55
PHILIPPINA 51
BARBARA 28
CATHARINA 10
PETER 26
JACOB 17

1366-2-147 2-CABIN CITY

Family name: KRUGER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Sex M. S. OVER

Mos. MALE W. D. —

Occupation —

Nationality BEYEIEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

ABESHEIM-IN-REIN

Destination UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel CLARA-HENRIETTA

Date JULY-15 1847

280

mee

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

940-7-313 CITY

Family name: KRUGER | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by:

Age 30 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. MALE | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: MASON | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: DUISBURG | Date: MAY-27-1857

220

dd

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1360-1-21 CITY

Family name: KRUGMANN Given name: PHILIP

Accompanied by: —

Age 29 Yrs. Sex: M. W. S. D. Occupation: LANDMANN Nationality: —

Mrs. MANN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MEMELINGEN Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: DETTMAR Date: JUNE 21 1847

280

JM

KF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL- 31
LISETTE 29
JULIANNE-5
DIED- CAROLINE-3

1625-4-133 CITY

Family name: KRUGNER
Given name: HENRICH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 1/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA | Date: NOV-9 1854

280
IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DIED-CAROLINE -3
HENRICH
CARL
LISETTE

1/4
31
29

1625-4-131 CITY

Family name: KRUGNER

Given name: JULIANNE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORTH-CAROLINA	NOV-9 1854

280

IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2063-4-98 CITY

Family name: KRUHL

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 59 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: MERCHANT | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: AUG. 20 1860

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

982-4-114

Family name: KRUINHEIDER
Given name: HERMANN
Accompanied by: JOHANN-22
Age: 33 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. W. S. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRANSBERGEN
Destination: TOLIDO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUNA
Date: OCT. 9 1857

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-4-113 CITY

Family name: KRUINHEIDER | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: HERMANN-33

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. / Mos.	M			W	D	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRANSBERGEN | Destination: TOLIDO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: LUNA | Date: Oct. 9, 1857

21 + A — H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1394-1-58 CITY

Family name: KRUKEBERG

Given name: LUDWIG

Accompanied by: CHRISTIAN-30-WILHELMINE 27 WILHELMINE 1/2

Age 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: FUHLEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: U.S

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RHONE

Date: SEPT-20 1847

280

mc

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1302-2-23 City

Family name: KRULL | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EITHERSON | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMEN PACKET | Date: SEPT. 5 1835

159

C2W TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
ANNA-37
MICHAEL-12
MARIE-7½
THERSE-7

2055-2-59 CITY

Family name: KRULL

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELLBRIEBURG

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

159

CDW

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
ANNA-14
MICHAEL-12
MARIE-7½
THERESE-7

2055-2-58 City

Family name: KRULL | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELLBRIEBURG | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	1860

159

CDW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-5-256- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRULL	ANTON

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. (S)	SHOE-MAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): HASELUNNE

Destination: WASHINGTON.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "EDMUND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-8 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-37
ANNA-14
MICHAEL-12
MARIE-7½
THERSE-7

2056-2-57 CITY

Family name: KRULL

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELLBRIEBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1907-1-49. "CITY"

Family name	Given name
KAULL	ELIZABETH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MATZENBACH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARGE "ATLANTIC" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 21. 1839.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

929-2-55 CITY

Family name: KRULL

Given name: JOH-HEINRICH

Accompanied by:

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: KINGDOM OF PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HERALD | Date: JULY-23 1842

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2045-9-282 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRULL	JOSEPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	MALE	S	SHOE MAKER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	NOV. 14 1859

759

MW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
ANNA-37
MICHAEL-12
ANNA-1½
THERESE-7

2055-2-61 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRULL	MARIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
7 1/2 Yrs. 2 Mos.	F	W. D.	/	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELLBRIEBURG

Destination: /

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	1860

159

CSW

TF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
ANNA-37
ANNA-14
MARIE-7½
THERESE-7

2055-2-60 CITY

Family name: KRULL

Given name: MICHAEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
12			M			✓		✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELL BRIEBURG

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

159

cDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL-39
ANNA-37
MICHAEL-12
ANNA-14
MARIE-7½

2055-2-62 CITY

Family name: KRULL

Given name: THERESE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: ✓

Occupation: /

Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIELLBRIEBURG

Destination: /

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: 1860

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067-1-3 CITY

Family name: KRULL | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: /

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): / | Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ROLAND | Date: MAY 31. 1860

159

IM TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1396-2-40 CITY

Family name: KRULL | Given name: WM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 14 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D.: ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HADELUNNE | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: SEPT. 24 1847

159

TH TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-8-283 CITY

Family name: KRUM

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: BRICKLAYER | Nationality: HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: SEPT. 13, 1865

21 Hwn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1301-2-80 CITY

Family name: KRUM

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MAL

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: HAINGE PAPER-

Nationality: HOF NASSAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JANY 21, 1861

21 W.E.a

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-6-180

Family name: KRUME

Given name: WILHELM CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ W. D. S. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: WIEHE PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: COLUMBIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV 12, 1859

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AMERICAN, CITIZEN.

1640-H-12-313 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUMER	FRANZ.

Accompanied by MATHIAS.-14

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. Mos.	M	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	SERVANT.	AMERICAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL"	MAY-16 1854

FROM BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H-12-314 - City -

Family name	Given name
KRUMER	MATHIAS.

Accompanied by FRANZ-38

Age 14 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	M	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) BAYERN. — BAMBERG.

Destination PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL"	MAY-16 1854

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1289-3-56 CITY

Family name: KRUMM

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F	W.	D. ✓	✓	NASSAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	SEPT. 7, 1863

2 CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1125-5-251 CITY

Family name: KRUMMBACH

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: NEWPORT

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: DEC. 16, 1856

21 MB

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1479-1-40

Family name: KRUMME

Given name: ANT

CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D. ✓	FARMER	BUKEBURG FRILLE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	JUNE 18, 1838

21 P

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-154 CITY

Family name: KRUMME

Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: FRAU-38 CHRISTINE-9

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: HERSON

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG. 23, 1844

21 D.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-153 CITY

Family name: KRUMME

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: FRAU-38 ; ANTON-6

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. | W. | S. | D. ✓ | Occupation: HER DAUGHTER | Nationality: INDIANA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG. 23/1854

21 D

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-152 CITY

Family name: KRUMME

Given name: FRAU

Accompanied by: CHRISTINE-9 ANTON-6

Age: 33 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W D. | Occupation: TO HER HUSBAND | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FRILLE

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG 23, 1849

2/B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JULIUS - 5½
PETER ROTH - 15
CHR. - 48
DESSEN EHEFRAU - 49
CHRIST - 23

856-1-188 CITY

Family name: KRUMMEL
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT. 29, 1841

2 / CSW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DESSEN EHEFRAU - 49
CHRIST - 23
CARL - 11
JULIUS - 5 1/2
PETER ROTH - 15

856-1-185 CITY

Family name: KRUMMEL
Given name: CHR
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 48 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: BASKET MAKER
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT- 29 1844

21 CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL - 11
JULIUS - 5 1/2
PETER ROTH - 15
CHR. - 48
DESSEN EHEFRAU - 49

856-1-187 CITY

Family name: KRUMMEL
Given name: CHRIST
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 23 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. ✓ S. / W. D.
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN
Designation:
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: Oct. 29 1841

2 CDW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRIST - 23
CARL - 11
JULIUS - 5½
PETER ROTH - 15
CHR. - 48

856-1-186

Family name: KRUMMEL

Given name: DESSEN EHEFRAU

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 49 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 29, 1841

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PETER ROTH - 15
CHR. - 48
DESSEN EHEFRAU - 49
CHRIST - 23
CARL - 11

856-1-189 CITY

Family name: KRUMMEL
Given name: JULIUS
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. / ½ Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN
Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT. 29 1841

21 CAW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHR. - 48
DESSENEHEFRAU - 49
CHRIST - 23
CARL - 11
JULIUS - 5 1/2

856-1-190 CITY

Family name: KRUMMEL
Given name: PETER ROTH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 15 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: /
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation: -
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ATCHERSLEBEN
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: OCT. 29 1841

21

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1487-5-238

Family name: KRUMMEN

Given name: HERMANN

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BOHWINKEL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: DAYTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HERMANN

Date: SEPT. 30, 1858

21

m. f. d.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-A-1-19- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUMMER	MARIE

Accompanied by /

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) SCHAPEN-HANNOVER

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM BREMEN	MAY-25-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-1-30- -CITY-

Family name: KRUMMER | Given name: MARY

Accompanied by: -

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. - S. - W. - D. - | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGEN

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN | Date: OCTOB-26-1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2145-1-100 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KRUMPANITZKI.	HERMANN.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. L S. ✓ M. L D. —	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		COMBMAKER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA.	U. STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "JACOB. PERKINS" FROM. BREMEN.	NOV.-17 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NOMEN - CHILDREN - 5 TO 12 YRS. - 2
" FROM 1 TO 5 " 1
1

2633-1-4 CITY

Family name: KRUMPE | Given name: GOTTL.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
MAN	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): UFHOFFEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BRAMIN | Date: AUG. 11. 1834

21 W TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2027-3-74 CITY

Family name: KRUMPELMANN

Given name: ELESABETH

Accompanied by:

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. / S. / W. / D.

Occupation:

Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: MAY 15, 1860

21 23 TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1312-1-151 CITY

Family name: KRUMPELMAN

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by: V

Age: 22 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: / | M. S. V W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IPPENBUHREN

Destination: POTTSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: APRIL 20 1847

21 yr

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

861-3-85

CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUMS	JOHANN H.

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SHOEMAKER	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	EUROPA	NOV 8, 1841

2/120

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

©

1461-3-25

Family name: KRUNNECK — Given name: BARBARA CITY

Accompanied by: CATHARINA-6 THERESE-11MOS.

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: EMP AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN | Date: SEPT-12/1864

21 2M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1461-3-26

DIED ON 25 JULI 1864

Family name: KRUNNECK

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: BARBARA-37

THERESE-11MOS-

Age: 6 Yrs. Sex: F Mos. M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: EMP. AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN

Date: SEPT. 12, 1864

21 I.M.

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1461-3-26½

Family name: KRUNNECK — Given name: CITY THERESE CATHARINA 6

Accompanied by: BARBARA-37

Age: 11 Mos. | Yrs. | Sex: F | M. | W. | S. | D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: EMP. AUSTRIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BREMERHAVEN | Date: SEPT. 12, 1864

21 1M TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

948-3-114

Family name: KRUNNS

Given name: JOHANNES

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: Yrs. / Mos. — Sex: MALE — M. / W. / S. / D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BAIER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BESSEL

Date: JUNE, 4-1857

WM

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-4-98 CITY

Family name: KRUNSTEIN

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BLAUFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: AUG. 10, 1857

2 / NB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1289-4-123

CITY

Family name: KRUNWEIN

Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: WEAVER | Nationality: WURTEMBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: SEPT-7, 1863

21

M. C. N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

F — 34
B — 34
M — 13
A — 27
TH — 32

1459-2-190 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUPA

Given name: A.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 6 Yrs. Mos. WL | Sex | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT. 5 1864

39460

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-2-191 BETWEEN DECK city

Family name KRUPA Given name A.

Accompanied by

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. ML Sex M W S D Occupation OVER

Nationality BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ADOLPHINE Date SEPT. 6. 1864

394 GU TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

F - 34
M - 13
A - 6
A - 2
TH - 3/4

1459-2-188, BETWEENDECK CITY

Family name: KRUPA

Given name: B

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WL

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT. 5-1864

394 GU

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

B - 34
M - 13
A - 6
7H - 34

1459 2-187 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUPA

Given name: F.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ML

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: CARPENTER

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEP. 5 1864

317
G.W.

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

F - 34
B - 34
A - 6
A - 2
TH - 3/4

1459-2-189. BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUPA

Given name: M.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WL | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ADOLPHINE | Date SEPT. 5-1864

394 GU

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

F - 34
B - 34
M - 13
A - 6
A - 2

1459-2-192 BETWEEN DECK, CITY

Family name: KRUPA

Given name: TH.

Accompanied by:

Age: 3/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WL | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER ✓ | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT. 6-1864

394 GU

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-5-143 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUPKA	WENTZEL

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 17 / Mos.	-	W.	D.	FARMER	OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOHMEN	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 4, 1906

147

HWM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1585 - 1 - 1 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUPP	PETER

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.	✓		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ — Destination U.S

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG SERENE	AUG.-2-1834.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: ADMITED UNDER BOND

1585 CITY

Family name: KRUPP | Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age ✓ Yrs. ✓ Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BRIG. SERENE | Date: AUG. 2 1834

394 JM T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2627-1-23

Family name: KRUPP

Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
MAN Mos.	✓	✓	BUTCHER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ENGERS

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SERENE

Date: JULY. 31 1834

394 WL

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

17

2597-2-65 CITY

Family name: KRUPP | Given name: PETER

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 25 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		BUTCHER	ENGERS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SERENE	JUNE 14. 1834

394 D5

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1469-6-211 CITY

Family name: KRUPPER

Given name: CARL JOSEPH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 15 / Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOLDORF

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	MAY 21, 1859

394 APW

T8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1301-1-13

II CABIN

CITY

Family name: KRUPSKY

Given name: LAURENZEUS

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	✓		DOCTOR	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COLUMBIA	JANY-21-1861

394 IM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M — 45
M — 34
TH 34
J 12
Σ 10
M 7
M 6
J-L. BIRTH. ON. VOYAGE

1459-2-116 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: A

Accompanied by:

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WL | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation OVER — | Nationality BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: SEPT-5 1864

280
Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-117 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: J

Accompanied by

OVER

Age — Yrs. / Mos. ML | Sex | M. / W. | S. — / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT- 5- 1864

2 PO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 45
M - 34
TH - 15
W - 10
M - 7
M - 6
A - 4
J. L. BIRTHON. VOYAGE

1459-2-112 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: J.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ML | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: SEPT-5-1864

280

Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M 45
M 34
TH 15
J 12
W 10
M 7
A 4
J-L-BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-115 BETWEENDECK CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: M

Accompanied by

Age 6 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ML | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation OVER — | Nationality BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination ?

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ADOLPHINE | Date SEPT-5-1864

280

Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 34
T.H. - 15
J - 12
W - 10
M - 7
M - 6
A - 4
J - BIRTH. ON VOYAGE

1459-2-109 BETWEEN DECK- CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: M

Accompanied by:

Age: 45 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ML

M. S. W. D. OVER ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT 5-1864

280
Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 45
T.H. - 15
J - 12
W - 10
M - 7
M - 6
A - 4
J - BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-110 BETWEEN-DECK. CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: M

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WL | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation — | Nationality BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination ?

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ADOLPHINE | Date SEPT-5 1864

280
Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 45
M - 34
TH - 15
J - 12
W - 10
M - 6
A - 4
J - BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-114 BETWEEN DECK- DECK

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: M

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: WL

M. S. W. D.: —

Occupation: —

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT 5-1864

280

Gu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 45
M - 34
J - 12
W - 10
M - 7
M - 6
A - 4
J - BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-111 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: TH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ML

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ?

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT-5-1864

280

Gw

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

M - 54
W - 34
TH - 15
M - 12
M - 6
A - 4

7 - BIRTH ON VOYAGE

1459-2-113 BETWEEN DECK- CITY

Family name: KRUSCHKA

Given name: W

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. ML | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: 2

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE

Date: SEPT- 5- 1864

2 PO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIA. 48
" 24
MARIA 23
CATHARINA. 17
ELISABETH. 2
FRIEDR. 2
CATH. 2

962-2-54 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: A
Accompanied by: OVEM

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
58 Yrs. / Mos.	–	W.	D	LABOURER	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT-17 1842

220
YB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 45 -
ANN-MARY - 30 -
BERNARDT - 8 -
TINA - 4 -

1473 - 4 - 101 - · CITY ·

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	AGNES

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. — Mos.	F	M. (S) W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIERHAUSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 10, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 45 -
BERNARD - 8 -
TINA - 4 -
AGNES - 2 -

1473 - 4 - 98 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	ANN · MARY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. — Mos.	F.	M. S. W. D.	HOUSEWIFE	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIERHAUSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM · BREMEN	Oct. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2107-4.119 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	ANNA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DINKLAGE	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. GUSTAV FROM. BREMEN	MAY 2 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-13.-1-100 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	ANNA M.E.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "AUGUSTE" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 9, 1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN RUDOLP - 49 MALE
MARIE ADELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
HERMANN RUDOLP - 12 MALE
JOHANN HEINRICH - 10 MALE
ANNA REGINA - 7 FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY - 4 MALE
HENRY WILLIAM - 1 MALE

1258-1-21 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: ANNA-MARIE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHOENIX

Date: SEPT 9-1833

280

MLS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN-RUDOLP	49	MALE
MARIE ADELHEIT	40	FEMALE
ANNA MARIE	17	FEMALE
HERMANN RUDOLP	12	MALE
JOHANN HEINRICH	10	MALE
HERMAN HENRY	4	MALE
HENRY WILLIAM	1	MALE

1256-1-24 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: ANNA REGINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PHOENIX | Date: SEPT-9 1833

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2059-4131 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: MARIA-24 AUGUST-20

Age 35 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: DEVER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: COLUMBIA | Date: SEPT-15-1860

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2059-4-133 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: AUGUST. 35 MARIA. 24

Age 20 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): – | Destination: CHIKAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: COLUMBIA | Date: SEPT-15 1860

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 45 -
ANN-MARY - 30 -
TINA - 4 -
AGNES - 2 -

1473 - 4 - 99 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	BERNARDT

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
8 / —	M	S	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIERHAUSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM - BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1940

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-7-227 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: C

Accompanied by: C-18

Age 21 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex —	M. — S. — / W. D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALENHASSEL | Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FRIEDRICH	JUNE 14-1866

250
1 M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2506-7-228 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: C

Accompanied by: C-21

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D.: — | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALENHASSEL | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FRIEDRICH | Date: JUNE 14 1866

220
1M

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIPPERODE (BORN)

2529-5-170 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: GERTRUD-34 THERESE-4

Age 35 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	-	BRICK LAYER	LIPPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIPPERODE | Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HERMINE	NOV-21 1866

280

mh

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE -40
CHRISTIAN - 19
CHRISTINE 17
SOPHIE 10
HEINRICH 8
LOUISE 5

1288-3-114 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY-14 1863

280
EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1529-3-85 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. — / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: COUNTRY MANN | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: APOLLO

Date: NOV-2 1838

2-80

CDW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-4-177 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: SOPHIA-7

Age 43 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: NOV. 28 1859

280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A. 58
SOPHIA- 48
" 24
MARIA- 23
CATHARINA- 17
ELISABETH- ?
FRIEDR- ?

962-3-61 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: CATH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
–	–	–	LABOURER	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN | Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT 17 1842

280
~~313~~

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2051-1-16 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: CATHARI

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32 Yrs. Mos.	F	—	FARMERS	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATTY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT 25 1860

280

EA

2V

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A- 58
SOPHIA- 48
" 24
MARIA-23
FRIEDR-?
CATH. ?
ELISABETH

962-2-58 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CATHARINA
Accompanied by:

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: OVER LABOURER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: OCT-17 1842

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM AGE 32
ELIZABETH " 28
FRANZ " 5
CLARA " 13

1541-1-30 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CHARLES
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation: COUNTRY MANN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

W

280

9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-1-3 -CABIN- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUSE.	CHARLES. L.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	H. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			TEACHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BREMEN.	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "BREMEN PACKET" FROM BREMEN.	DEC.-11 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST- 30
CHATARINA- 34
ERNST- 9
FRIEDRIKE 5

PAGE 4

1629-5-215 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CHATARINA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. / W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: UNITED STATES
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE
Date: NOV-13 1854

280
JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1129-4-205 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: CHATARINA

Accompanied by: ERNST-30 ERNST-9

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. W. S. D.: – | Occupation: – | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV-13 1854

280

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTINE 40
CHRISTINE · 17
CAROLINE 14
SOPHIE 10
HEINRICH 8
LOUISE 5

1288-3-112 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CHRISTIAN
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY-14 1863

280
EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERRMAN - FENNEMAN - 27
ELISABETH 24
ELISABETH BARKMAN - 16
ELSABEY " 14

822-1-26 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CHRISTINE
Accompanied by:

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT HIS-MAID | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN
Destination: NEW BREMEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LEON TINE
Date: JUNE 28 1841

OVER

280
4

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN 19
CHRISTINE 17
CAROLINE 14
SOPHIE 10
HEINRICH 8
LOUISE 5

1288-3-111 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CHRISTINE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 40 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: FE MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY-14 1863

280
EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTINE · 40
CHRISTAN 19
CAROLINE 14
SOPHIE 10
HEINRICH 8
LOUISE 5

1288 3-113 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY 14 1863

280

EA

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM AGE 32
ELIZABETH 28
CHARLES 8
FRANZ 13

1541-1-32 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: CLARA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: COUNTRY MANN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-2-73 — City —

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	CONRAD.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EILFESEE.	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLES FERDINAND" FROM BREMEN.	AUG-4 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1211-1-53 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: DIED

Accompanied by: MARIE 27

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. ~ D.	Occupation FARMER	Nationality AMERICAN CITIZEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ELLSE

Destination: ~

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRENTISS	SEPT-16 1844

EA
280

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-2-85 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: DINA

Accompanied by: —

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: OCT-31 1864

EA

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

859-3-72 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: DOROTH

Accompanied by: –

Age 25 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: – | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUSTADT | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: NOV-3 1841

280

RW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1251-A.C.-1-1- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	E. ADOLPH

Accompanied by ~

Age	Sex	M.- S.- W.- D.-	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. Mos.	M.		LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUENLANDE (HANNOVER)	CHARLESTOWN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "PILOT" FROM BREMEN	APRIL 11- 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1498 - 2 - 55 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	ELISABETH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME OLDENBURGH	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ERNST GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 25 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-5-163 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: –

Age 70 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: – | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): – | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: MAY 24-1844

280

MS

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A- 58
SOPHIA 48
" 24
MARIA 23
CATHARINA-17
FRIEDR- ?
CATH ?

962-3-59 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: ELISABETH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: — Yrs. Mos.
Sex: —
M. S. W. D. —
Occupation: LABOURER
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: OCT-17 1842

W

GB 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

988-2-51 - II. CABIN - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by GERHARD - 23 -

Age	Sex	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV.-3 1854

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524- 5-134 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: ELISABTH

Accompanied by: HEINRTH-4 FRANZ-2 REGINE 1

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DENKLAGE

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT-19 1838

280

JB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - AGE 32
CHARLES " 8
FRANZ " 5
CLARA - " 13

1541-1-29 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: ELIZABETH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — W. S. D. | Occupation COUNTRY MANN | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

280

gm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1129-4-204 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: CHATARINA-34 ERNST 9

Age	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	M					FARMER	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ~

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE | Date: NOV-13 1854

gm

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1129-4-206 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: CHATARINA-34 ERNST-30

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs.					
Mos.	M	W.	D.	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITEDSTATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNE LANGE

Date: NOV. 13 1854

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-22. CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex – | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GLADEBACH | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARIANNE | Date: DEC- 12 1842

KV

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM AGE 32
ELIZABETH " 28
CHARLES " 8
CLARA " 13

1541-1-31 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by:

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation OVER COUNTRY MANN | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG
Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

280
JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524-5-136 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: ELISABTH 14 HEINRH -4 REGINE- 1

Age 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DENKLAGE

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT-19 1838

GB

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST 30 PAGE 4
CHATARINA 34 "
ERNST 9 "
CHATARINA 7 "

1629-5-216 CITY

Family name: KRUSE Given name: FRIEDERIKE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — | Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel ANNE LANGE | Date NOV-13 1854

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A - 58
SOPHIA 48
" - 24
MARIA 23
CATHARINA-17
ELISABETH 2
CATH 1

962-3-60 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: FRIEDR
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
-		-					LABOURER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT-17-1842

W

~~YB~~ 280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LUDWIG- 48-4 Mos
HEINR-LUDWIG- 74
MARIA 48. 3 Mos
DOROTHEA-SOPHIA- 24
CARL FRIEDRICH LOTT- 2
HEIN RICH-LUDWIG- 22
MARIA-DOROTHEA-KRUSSEN-17-Sm
CHRISTIAN-LUDWIG- 5 Yrs 9 Mo

1520-1-126 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: FRIEDR-WILH-HEINR LUDW.

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. ✓ D. | Occupation OVER TAYLOR | Nationality HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUSTADT

Destination: PITTSBURGH

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: OCT-1 1838

280

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1195-1-182 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by:

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LAHOE

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG 23 1844

280
G

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1423-1-20 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: FRIEDRICH-HERMAN

Accompanied by: —

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: YOUNG MAN

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: WORKMAN

Nationality: LINEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: DEC. 6 1847

280

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2042-4-67 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: —

Age: 26 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: — | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAMM | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THERESE | Date: Oct-6 1859

280
WM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

988-2-50 - II. CABIN - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	GERHARD.

Accompanied by ELISABETH-19-

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		PEASANT.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2504-7-135

Family name: KRUSE — Given name: GERT — CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. — Sex: M — M. ✓ S. W. D. — Occupation: FARMER — Nationality: HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HASTRUP — Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. — Name of vessel: JOHANNE-WILHELMINE — Date: JUNE-7 1854

358

JM.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-83- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	GERT.

Accompanied by J.H - 47 - MRS. - 47 - HEINR. - 21 - JOHAN - 18 - HERM. - 14

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs. / Mos.	F.	S	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FLADDERLOHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG PALLAS	SEPT-22-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
(BORN) OSTBEBERN

2529-5-171 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: GERTRUD
Accompanied by: CARL-35-THERESE-4
Age 34 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. / W. D.: — | Occupation: — | Nationality: PREUSSEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTBEBERN
Destination: —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE
Date: NOV-2 1866

280

Ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2061-1-198 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: —

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MAN | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: DAMME

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: SEPT. 22 1860

280

Hwn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904-1-81- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	H.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		CARPENTER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADDBERGEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP.	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-80- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	HEINR.

Accompanied by MRS. 47 - J.H - 41 - JOHAN - 18 - HERM - 14 - GERTR - 11 -

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	M.		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG PALLAS	SEPT.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524-5-135 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: HEINRH

Accompanied by: ELISABTH-14 FRANZ-2 REGINE-1

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4		—			—	—
	Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DENKLAGE

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	OCT-19 1838

250

HB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTINE - 40
CHRISTIAN - 19
CHRISTINE 17
CAROLINE 14
SOPHIE 10
LOUISE 5

1288 - 3 - 116 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: HEINRICH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 8 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. MALE | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY-14 1863

EA
2.80

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C. - 3 - 110 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 24 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOLSELE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	MAY 8, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN-RUDOLP - 49 MALE
MARIE- ADELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
ANNA MARIE 17 FEMALE
HERMAN-RUDOLP - 12 MALE
JOHANN-HEINRICH 10 MALE
ANNA REGINA 7 FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY 4 MALE

1258-1-26 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: HENRY-WILLIAM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
		M		—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	SEPT 9 1833

mo
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-82- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	HERM

Accompanied by J.H.-47-MRS.-45-HEINR.-21-JOHAN-18 GERTR.-11-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
14 Yrs. Mos.	M.	W. ✓	D.	✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FLADDERLOHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG PALLAS	SEPT-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

HERMAN RUDOLP - 49 MALE
MARIE-ADELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
ANNA MARIE - 17 FEMALE
HERMANN RUDOLP - 12 MALE
JOHANN HEINRICH - 10 MALE
ANNA REGINA - 7 FEMALE
HENRY WILLIAM - 1 MALE

1258-1-25 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: HERMAN HENRY
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	SEPT-9 1833

220
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARIE- AD ELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
ANNA MARIE 17 FEMALE
HERMANN RUDOLP - 12 MALE
JOHANN. HEINRICH 10 MALE
ANNA REGINA 7 FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY 4 MALE
HENRY WILLIAM 1 MALE

1258-1-19 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: HERMAN-RUDOLP
Accompanied by: OUER

Age: 49 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PHOENIX | Date: SEPT. 9-1833

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN-RUDOLP - 49 - MALE
MARIE-ADELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
ANNA MARIE - 17 FEMALE
JOHANN HEINRICH - 10 MALE
ANNA REGINA - 7 FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY - 4 MALE
HENRY-WILLIAM - 1 MALE

1258-1-22 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: HERMANN RUDOLP
Accompanied by

OVER

Age 12 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	S. W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M				—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	SEPT-9 1833

280
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2045-4-113 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: HERMANN-WILHM

Accompanied by: —

Age: 60 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D. —

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NO

Destination: CINCINATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: NOV-14 1869

280

Mu

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-18- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	J.H.

Accompanied by MRS.-47-HEINR.-21-JOHAN-18-HERM.-14-GERTR.-11-

Age	Sex	M	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
47 Yrs. Mos.		[redacted]			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FLADDERLOHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. PALLAS	SEPT.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1924 - 1 - 173 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	J. W.

Accompanied by /

Age 22 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OSNABRUECK	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-81- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	JOHAN

Accompanied by J.H. 41- MRS.-41- HEINR.-21- HERM.-14- GERTR.-11-

Age 18 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation ✓	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (towns, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. PALLAS	SEPT.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN RUDOLP - 49 MALE
MARIE ADELHEIT - 40 FEMALE
ANNA MARIE - 17 FEMALE
HERMAN RUDOLP - 12 MALE
ANNA REGINA - 7 FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY - 4 MALE
HENRY WILLIAM - 1 MALE

1258-1-23 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: JOHANN-HEINRICH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PHOENIX
Date: SEPT 9- 1833

280
MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

3151-1-24 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	JOHN

Accompanied by

Age – Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. – D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DINKLAGE

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-31-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANN-MARY - 30 -
BERNARD - 8 -
TINA - 4 -
AGNES - 2 -

1443 - 4 - 97 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	JOHN.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M	S.	Occupation	Nationality
43 Yrs. – Mos.	M	M	S. W. D.	PEASANT	BOHEMIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIERHAUSEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

910-2-48 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: JOHN. H.

Accompanied by: —

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BUNDE

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HENRY-SHELTON

Date: AUG. 28 1843

280
BW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTINE - 40
CHRISTIAN 19
CHRISTINE 17
CAROLINE 14
SOPHIE 10
HEINRICH 8

1288-3-117 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: LOUISE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FE MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: JULY 14 1863

280
EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2056-3-115 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: —

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARYLAND | Date: SEPT- 17-1860

280

JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057-3-76 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: MARIA-ELISABETH-10

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ERNESTINE | Date: SEPT 4-1860

280

Hurn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2059-4-132 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: AUGUST-35 AUGUST-20

Age 24 Yrs. Sex FE M. S. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Mos. MALE W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CHIKAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: COLUMBIA | Date: SEPT-15 1860

280

COLm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A-
SOPHIE 58
" 42
24
CATHARINA-17
ELISABETH 2
FRIEDR 2
CATH 2

962-2-57 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: LABOURER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: OCT. 17 1842

H3
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1880 - 2 - 46 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
STRUSE	MARIANNE

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F.	M. (S.) / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OLDENBURG	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "LOUISE" FROM - BREMEN	AUG 24 - 1839 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1211-1-54 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: DIED-30

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	F		FARMER	AMERICAN CITIZEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EILSE | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRENTISS | Date: SEPT 16 1844

EA
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2057-3-77 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: MARIE ELISABETH
Accompanied by: MARGARETHA 12

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	SEPT. 4 1860

280
Hum

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMAN-RUDOLP	49	MALE
ANNA-MARIE	17	FEMALE
HERMANN RUDOLP	12	MALE
JOHANN HEINDRICH	10	MALE
ANNA REGINA	7	FEMALE
HERMAN HENRY	4	FEMALE
HENRY WILLIAM	1	MALE

1258-1-20 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: MARIE-ADELHEIT

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	SEPT-9-1833

280

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2876-3-79- CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	MRS

Accompanied by J.H-47-HEINR.-21- JOHAN-18-
HERM-14- GERTR.-11-

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
47 Yrs. / Mos.	F	M	W. D.	HOUSE-WIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FLADDERLOHAUSEN	L

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG PALLAS	SEPT.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524-6-137 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: REGINE

Accompanied by: ELISABTH 14. HEINRH 4 FRANZ-2

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	~	~	~	~

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): DENKLAGE | Destination: ~

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: OCT-19 1838

H

2-20
HB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-1-28 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: SABINE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. — S. / W. — D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: HAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADMIRAL | Date: OCT. 28 1856

280

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2049-4-178 CITY

Family name: KRUSE | Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by: CAROLINE-43

Age: 7 Yrs. | Sex: DAU | M. S. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Mos. GHTER W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: NOV-28 1854

280

WIa

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A- 58
SOPHIA 48
MARIA 23
CATHARINA-17
ELISABETH 2
FRIEDR 1
CATH 1

962-2-56 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	–	W.	D. –	LABOURER	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	OCT-17 1842

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

A. 58
SOPHIA 24
MARIA 23
CATHARINA- 17
ELISABETH ?
FRIEDR ?
CATH ?

962-2-55 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: SOPHIA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 48 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: LABOURER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIENEN
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: OCT 17 1842

250
4/3

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTINE 40
CHRISTIAN 19
CHRISTINE 17
CAROLINE 14
HEINRICH 8
LOUISE 5

1288-3-115 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: SOPHIE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 10 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: FE MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation:
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUDFELDE
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JULY 14 1863

EA
280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LIPPERODE (BORN)

2529-5-172 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: THERESE
Accompanied by: CARL-35. GERTRUD-34
Age: 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PREUSSEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WESTBEBERN
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: HERMINE
Date: NOV-2 1866

280
Ma

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 45 -
ANN-MARY - 30 -
BERNARDT - 8 -
AGNES - 2 -

1473 - 4 - 100 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUSE	TINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 4 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIERHAUSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

965-4-83 CITY

Family name: KRUSE

Given name: WIDAU

Accompanied by: ANN M-MULLER-21-MENGEL MULLER-30

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DISSEN

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: OCT-11 1842

280
JM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELIZABETH AGE 28
CHARLES " 8
FRANZ " 5
CLARA " 13

1541-1-28 CITY

Family name: KRUSE
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: COUNTRY MANN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WURTEMBERG
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: APPOLLO
Date: AUGUST 8-1837

280
9m

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1610-2-161 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSEL	JOHN

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT- 9 1854

280

CB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-4-137

Family name: KRUSENKLAUS

Given name: CHRISTINE

CITY

Accompanied by: HENRICH - 30

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24		F	~		WOMEN	LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: OCT-28 1856

280

DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-4-136 CITY

Family name: KRUSENKLAUS

Given name: HENRICH

Accompanied by: CHRISTINE- 24

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER	LADBERGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	OCT-28 1856

280
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1355-2-133 CITY

Family name: KRUSER | Given name: CH'S

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 33	M	W.	D.	FARMER	GERMANY
Mos.					

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN | Destination: AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CHARLES | Date: AUG 22 1849

280

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL 38
JOSEPHA 32
MARIA 8
SAUGLING

1505-7-90 CITY

Family name: KRUSKA

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MA

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH

Destination: IOVA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: DEC-11 1865

280

93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL 38
MARIA 8
JOSEPH 3
SAUGLING.

1505-7-188 CITY

Family name: KRUSKA
Given name: JOSEPHA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: VIM | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERBEICH
Destination: IOVA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE
Date: DEC-11 1865

280

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL 38
JOSEPHA 32
JOSEPH 3
SAUGLING .

1505-7-189 CITY

Family name: KRUSKA
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. / Mos. VIM | Sex: M. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH
Destination: IOVA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE
Date: DEC-11 1865

230
93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WENZEL
JOSEPHA
MARIA
JOSEPH

W
W
W

1505-7-190A CITY

Family name: KRUSKA

Given name: SAUGLING

Accompanied by

Age: Yrs. — Mos. —

Sex: —

M. S. W. D. —

OVER

Occupation: —

Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH

Destination: IOVA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: DEC-11 1865

280
JB

CLW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOSEPHA - 32
MARIA 4
JOSEPH 3
SAUGLING

1505-7-187 CITY

Family name: KRUSKA | Given name: WENZEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. / Mos.	MA	W. - D.	FARMER	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH

Destination: IOVA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNE WILHELMINE	DEC-11 1865

2 PP
93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1186-2-68 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSLING	JOH. BERNH.

Accompanied by —

Age 25 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MEN			JOINER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	CINCENATE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PAULINE	JULY 16 1844

280

HB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2928-2-71 CITY

Family name	Given name
KRUSNER	MARGARETH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 22 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F	M V	MAID SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE LEONTINE	OCT. 2- 1839.

1896.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 33
ANNA 34
ATHATE 12
MARIE 10
BARBARA 8
JOHANN 6
MARIA 3
SAUGLING

22 CABIN

1505-2-63 CITY

Family name: KRUSS
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 / VIM		—		BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): OESTERREICH
Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNE WILHELMINE	DEC-11 1865

280
NB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2509-11-6 CITY

Family name: KRUSS Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: SOPHIE-19 BARTH-27

Age 8/4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. — S. W. — D. | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: GUTENBERG Date: JUNE 19-1866

280

W

WmB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LUDWIG- 48-4 MOS
HEINR-LUDWIG-74
MARIA- 48-3 MOS
DOROTHEA-SOPHIA-24
CARL-FRIEDRICH-LOTT-2
HEINRICH LUDWIG 22
FRIEDR. W. LH. HEINR-LUDW. 26
KRUSE
EHRISTIAN LUDWIG-5-9 MO

1520-1-125 CITY

Family name: KRUSSEN

Given name: MARIA-DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. 9 Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: BAKER

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUSTADT

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PENNSYLVANIA

Date: OCT 1 1838

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-4-93 CITY

Family name: KRUST

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: LEONHARD- 19

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: BLAUFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: WEINSBERG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: AUG. 10 1857

280

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-4-92 CITY

Family name: KRUST

Given name: LEONHARD

Accompanied by: CATHARINE-22

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs.	M	W.	D.	SCHOSMACKER	BLAUFELD
Mos.					

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WEINSBERG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: AUG-10 1857

280
93

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1421-4-102 CITY

Family name: KRUST
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by:

Age: 30 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex:
M. S. / W. D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: GERMANY
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ADLER
Date: NOV-30 1847

280
813

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

931-1-16

Family name: KRUSTSER

Given name: CITY CASNAR

Accompanied by

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: MILLER | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOMROD

Destination: PENSILVANIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REBECCA

Date: JULY 6-1842

MS
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-5-169 CITY

Family name: KRUTCH

Given name: J.

Accompanied by: A-28-M-26

Age: 14 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: M

M. / S. / W. / D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG

Date: AUG. 8 1857

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

991-5-168 CITY

Family name: KRUTCH

Given name: M.

Accompanied by: A.-28 J.-1½

Age: 26 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBOURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORG

Date: AUG. 8 1857

159

JH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 4 - 149 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUTCHMANN	CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by: MARIA - 12 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SAXONY	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 14, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 4 - 150 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KRUTCHMANN	MARIA

Accompanied by: CHRISTIAN - 35 -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
12 / —	F	M. ⑤	NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SAXONY	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 24, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-1-10

Family name: KRUTE MEYER

Given name: CARL

CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 21 Yrs. Sex: / M. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: EVANSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 8 1865

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-7-225 CITY

Family name: KRÜTEMEYER

Given name: CAROLE

Accompanied by: /

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. /

Sex: ✓

M. ✓ S. / W. D.

Occupation: /

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: ST. LOUIS, MO.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: NOV. 8, 1865

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1501-4-108 CITY

Family name: KRUTEMEYER Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by:

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EVANSVILLE

Destination: EVANSVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: MAY 8, 1865

65 y.8

TH.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-5-122 CITY

Family name: KRUTHOFF

Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KETENKAMP

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY 10 1842

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-5-167- CITY

Family name: KRUTSCH

Given name: A

Accompanied by: M-26 J.-14

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. / W. / D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBOURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEORGE

Date: AUG. 8 1857

159

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1194-2-65 CITY

Family name: KRUTTING | Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. – D.	Occupation	Nationality
OVER 6	MALE		FARMER	MUORSCHRADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: U.S. OF A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PAOLI	AUG. 9 1844

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-71 CITY

Family name: KRUTZ Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: JACOB-34 JOHANN-5 ½

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. Sex: / M. / W. / S. / D. Occupation: / Nationality: /

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUMBERG

Destination: BRESTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: ANN Date: JAN-20 1847

159

HC TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-70 CITY

Family name: KRUTZ

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: ANA-26 JOHANN-5½

Age: 34 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: SCHUMAKER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUMBERG

Destination: BRESTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JAN-20 1847

159

MC

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1299-1-72 CITY

Family name: KRUTZ Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: JACOB-34 ANNA-26

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs.			✓		
6 Mos.	✓	W.	D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HUMBERG

Destination: BRESTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANN

Date: JAN. 20 1847

159

M C

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

OVER 5 YRS. UNDER 5 YRS.
FIVE ONE

1545-2-32 CITY

Family name: KRUTZHOKER Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
/		/				/	FARMER	/

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SIENIEN

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WANDERER

Date: AUGUST 18-1837

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-3-103

CITY

Family name: KRUTZKAMP

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: BRICKLER | Nationality: GLANDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 15 1865

159

FA

TA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BET. DECK

988-1-57

Family name: KRUTZMANN

Given name: FRIEDERICH

CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ○ W. D.

Occupation: SCHNEIDER

Nationality: LIENEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ✓ JOHANNE WILHELMINE

Date: OCT. 12 1857

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-79 CITY

Family name: KRUWEL

Given name: CARL. H.

Accompanied by: JOHANN. 51. CATHARINE. 60. MARIA-19

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT. 12 1864

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-81 CITY

Family name: KRUWEL
Given name: CATHARINE
Accompanied by: CARL-H-22 JOHANN-51-MARIA-19

Age: 60 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY
Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NORMA
Date: SEPT. 12 1864

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-80 CITY

Family name: KRUWEL

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: MARIA-19 CARL-H. 22 CATHARINE-60

Age 51 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. / W. / S. / D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: SEPT. 12 1864

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-3-82

Family name: KRUWEL | Given name: MARIA | CITY

Accompanied by: CARL-H 22-JOHANN-51-CATHARINE-60

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
		/		/	/	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY | Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORMA | Date: SEPT 12. 1864

159

GW TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

969-1-2

Family name: KRYDON

Given name: RACHAEL-S

CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
28			F			✓		LADY	U. STATES

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: U. STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ORB

Date: SEPT. 19 1842

159

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAL	38
CONRAD	24
AM	15
JOHANN	11
J. G.	9

1627-7-242 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT

Given name: A.M.

Accompanied by:

Age 47 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F.M. | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation OVER — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALLENDORF

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

280

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
MICHAL- 38
AM 47
CONRAD 24
JOHANN 11
J. G. 9

1627-7-244 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT
Given name: AM
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 15 Yrs. Sex: Mas. FM | M. S. W D | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALLENDORF
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

270
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NICHAL	38
AM	47
AM	15
JOHANN	11
J G-	9

1627-7-243 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D | Occupation FARMER | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) HALLENDORF | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JULIUS | Date NOV-11 1854

2 PO

HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAL 38
AM 47
CONRAD 24
AM 15
JOHANN 11

1627-7-246 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT
Given name: J. G.
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HELLENDORF
Destination: —
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1854

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MICHAL - 3P
AM 47
CONRAD 24
AM 15
J.G 9

1627-7-245 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		M	W.	D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALLENDORF

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: NOV-11 1854

NA

2 P0

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AM- 47
CONRAD 24
AM 15
JOHANN 11
J. G. 9

1627-7-241 CITY

Family name: KRYSPELT
Given name: MICHAL
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HALLENDORF
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: JULIUS
Date: NOV-11 1884

280
HK

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1356-4-106

Family name	Given name
KSCTIRS	ANNA CITY

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	FEMALE			

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KLATTAN	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES.	AUG. 9, 1849.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ —— 45
JOHN —— 10
CARL —— 8
LEOPOLT —— 7
FRANZ —— 6
MARIA —— 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-85 CITY

Family name: KUB
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by: OVEK

Age 36 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	L	L	WIFE	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FERDINAND	JULY 22 1861

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 45
ANNA — 36
JOHN — 10
LEOPOLT — 7
FRANZ — 6
MARIA — 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-87 CITY

Family name: KUB.
Given name: CARL
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. — W. D. | Occupation: SON | Nationality: BOHMEN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: CHICAGO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FERDINAND
Date: JULY-22-1861

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 45
ANNA — 36
JOHN — 10
CARL — 8
LEOPOLT — 7
MARIA — 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-89 CITY

Family name: KUB
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 6 Mos.	♂	W. D.	SON	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: CHICAGO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FERDINAND
Date: JULY 22, 1861

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA — 36
JOHN — 10
CARL — 8
LEOPOLT — 7
FRANZ — 6
MARIA — 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-84 city

Family name: KUB | Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 45 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	♂		FARMER	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN | Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FERDINAND	JULY 22-1861

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 45
ANNA — 36
CARL — 8
LEOPLT — 7
FRANZ — 6
MARIA — 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-86 CITY

Family name: KUB
Given name: JOHN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. / Mos.	L	W. D.	SON	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: CHICAGO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FERDINAND
Date: JULY 22, 1861

136

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 45
ANNA — 36
JOHN — 10
CARL — 8
FRANZ — 6
MARIA — 1/2
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-85

Family name: KUB

Given name: LEOPOLT

Accompanied by: DYER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7			M		✓			SON	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY 22, 1861

136

CITY

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 45
ANNA — 36
JOHN — 10
CARL — 8
LEOPOLT — 7
FRANZ — 6
THERESIA — 11

1316-1-90 CITY

Family name: KUB
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/2	F	S	DAUGHTER	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: CHICAGO
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FERDINAND
Date: JULY 22, 1861

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ ——— 45
ANNA ——— 36
JOHN ——— 10
CARL ——— 8
LEOPOLT ——— 7
FRANZ ——— 6
MARIA ——— 1/2

1316-1-91

Family name: KUB

Given name: THERESIA CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11		♀		DAUGHTER	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: JULY 23, 1861

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 44

VERONICA — 33

1466-4-179

Family name: KUBALE

Given name: CARL

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	11	BABY		FAMER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AJTRONOM	NOV-9-1864

136

L. P.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

VERONICA — 33

CARL — 11 MOS.

1466-4-177 CITY

Family name: KUBALE

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 44 Yrs. Mos. HUSBAND

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FAMER

Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ASTRONOM

Date: NOV-9-1864

L.P.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ — 44

CARL — 11MOS.

1466-4-178 CITY

Family name: KUBALE

Given name: VERONICA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs.					
Mos.	WIFE	W.	D.	FAMER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ASTRONOM	NOV. 9, 1864

136 L. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-2-51

Family name: KUBAN — Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: JOH—50 MARIE—45

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		M	W	D.	←	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ←

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: MAY 27, 1865

136.

C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489—2—49 CITY

Family name: KUBAN

Given name: JOH

Accompanied by: MARIE—45 FRANZ—8

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. W. | S. D. ✓ | Occupation FARMER | Nationality BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CLEVELAND

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel INDUSTRIE

Date MAY 27-1865

C.B.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1489-2-50 CITY

Family name: KUBAN

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: JOH—50 FRANZ—8

Age: 45 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / S. / W. / D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CLEVELAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: MAY 21-1865

136

C.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1316-2-168

Family name: KUBAR

Given name: CHRISTIANA CITY

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANN JACOB

Date: APRIL 27 1897

136 M.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64 J — 26
H — 33 JR. — 26
WILH — 5 E — 16

MARIE — 4

1483-3-139 CITY

Family name: KUBE
Given name: A.G.
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 27 Yrs. | Sex: Mas. FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):
Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: COPERNICUS
Date: JUNE 28, 1838

136

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2055-5-167 CITY

Family name: KUBE

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
44			M					JOINER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWEIDWITZ

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	1860

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64 WILH — 5
H — 33 J — 26
A.G. — 27 JR — 26

MARIE — 4

1483 - 3 - 143 CITY

Family name: KUBE
Given name: E
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 16 Yrs. Sex FE Mos. MALE
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: LONDSHSU
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS
Date: JUNE 28, 1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

I — 33 J — 26

A.G. — 27 JR — 26

WILH — 5 E — 16

MARIE — 4

1483-3-138 CITY

Family name: KUBE

Given name: H.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 33 Yrs. | Sex: Mas. MALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 23, 1851

136

11

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64 WILH. — 5

H — 33 JR. — 26

A.G. — 27 E. — 16

MARIE — 4

1483-3-141 CITY

Family name: KUBE

Given name: J

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
26		Male	W.	D.	SHOEMAKE	LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 28, 1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64
H — 33
A.G. — 27

J — 26
WILH. — 5
E. — 16

MARIE — 4

1483-3-142 CITY

Family name: KUBE

Given name: JR.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FE MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 28, 1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

H — 33 J — 26
A.G. 27 E 16
MLH — 5 JR. — 26
MARIE — 4

1483-3-137 CITY

Family name: KUBE
Given name: L
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 64 Yrs. | Sex: MALE | M. L. W. D. S. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): L

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS
Date: JUNE 28, 1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64
H — 33
A.G. — 27
WILH — 5
J — 26
JR — 26
E — 16

1483-3 144

Family name: KUBE

Given name: MARIE CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Sex FE Mos. MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CAPERNICUS

Date: JUNE 28, 1854

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

L — 64 J — 26
H — 33 JR. — 26
A.G. — 27 E — 16

MARIE — 4

1483 — 3 — 140 CITY

Family name: KUBE Given name: WILH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos.	Sex MALE	M. S. W. D.	Occupation —	Nationality LONDSHSU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: VIRGINIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CAPERNICUS	JUNE 28, 1938

1-56

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED KUBEL — 48 YRS.
JUSTINA " " — 17 YRS.

1509 — 2 — 47 CITY

Family name: KUBEL
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 55 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F					—	HAFENROODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DOVERNITZ
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FAVARITE	SEPT. 8 1938

136

47

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-3-49 CITY

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: CHRIST

Accompanied by: JACOB-14 FLORA--11

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality HOSENFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel FAVARITE

Date SEPT-8-1838

136 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-3-51

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: FLORA CITY

Accompanied by: CHRIST-22 JACOB-14

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	HOSENFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FAVARITE

Date: SEPT. 8-1838

136

D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2076-1-5- CABIN-1 CITY

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: FR. W.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	L		L		L	SADDLER	HERBSTEIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HERBSTEIN

Destination: WASHINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FERDINAND

Date: MAY-11-1860

136

G.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1589-2-15 CITY

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: GEORG

Accompanied by:

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D.: S | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): RECKENHOFEN

Destination:

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: JUNE 27 1854

136

M.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA KUBEL — 55 YRS.

JASTINA " " — 17 " "

1509—2—46 CITY

Family name: KUBEL | Given name: FRIED

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
45 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D. L	CARPENTER	HAFENRODDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DOVERNITZ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FAVARITE | Date: SEPT-8-1938

136

4

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-3-50 CITY

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by: CHRIST-22 FLORA-11

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation — | Nationality HOSENFELD

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel FAVARITE

Date SEPT. 8-1838

136 D.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED KUBEL ——— 48 YRS.

BARBARA " ——— 55 YRS.

1509 — 2 — 48

Family name: KUBEL

Given name: JUSTINA CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HAFENRODE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DOVERNITZ

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FAVARITE

Date: SEPT-8-1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

931-1-98

Family name: KUBELEIN

Given name: GEORG

CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
34					TURNER	RHEINFELD-BAYARN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PENNSILVANIEW

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	REBECCA	JULY 6-1842

136 M.S.

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-140- -City-

Family name	Given name
KUBER	A. CATH.

Accompanied by

GEORG-50-

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	F	S....			SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM- BREMEN	SEPT-9-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1205-1-1 CITY

Family name: KUBER

Given name: EBERHARD

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D. U	MASON	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ASIA	SEPT. 12-1844

136

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-134- -city-

Family name	Given name
KUBER	GEORG

Accompanied by: A. CATH. - 18 -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
50 Yrs. Mos.	M	✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM - BREMEN	SEPT-9-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-3-69 CITY

Family name: KUBICEK

Given name: ANTONIE

Accompanied by: LUDMILLA-48 BREDISLAW-13

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D. ⌐	⌐	⌐

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: ⌐

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG. 3-1866

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH
BOHEMIA

FRANZ — 37
HELOISE — 5
MARIA — 3

1491-3-74

Family name: KUBICEK

Given name: CITY
BARBARA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex FEMALE	M. S. W. D.	Occupation —	Nationality BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
BOHEMIA

Destination
ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	JUNE 9, 1865

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-3-70 CITY

Family name: KUBICEK

Given name: BRETISLAV

Accompanied by: LUDMILLA-48 ANTONIE-18

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. Mos.	M	W. D.	"	"

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: "

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date: AUG. 3-1866

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH
BOHEMIA

BARBARA — 34
HELOISE — 5
MARIA — 3

1491 — 3 — 73 CITY

Family name: KUBICEK
Given name: FRANZ
Accompanied by

OVER

Age 37 Yrs. | Sex: Male | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: BRICKLAYER | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: JUNE 9, 1865

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH
BOHEMIA

FRANZ — 37
BARBA — 34
MARIA — 3

1491-3-75 CITY

Family name: KUBICEK
Given name: HELOISE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality
Mos. | FEMALE | | | BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: GUSTAV
Date: JUNE 9-1865

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2514-3-68 CITY

Family name: KUBICEK

Given name: LUDMILLA

Accompanied by: ANTONIE-18- BRETISLAW-13

Age 48 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	REINHARD	AUG 3-1866

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH
BOHEMIA

FRANZ — 37
BARBARA — 34
HELOISE — 5

1491-3-76 CITY
Family name Given name
KUBICEK MARIA
Accompanied by
OVER
Age 3 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation Nationality
Mos. FEMALE W. D. — BOHEMIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) Destination
BOHEMIA ST. LOUIS
Port of entry Name of vessel Date
BALTIMORE, MD. GUSTAV JUNE 9-1865

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1464-4-179 CITY

Family name: KUBIK

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	SADDLER	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE	OCT. 31, 1864

136

E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINA — 42 WENZEL — 9
ALBERT — 18 FERDINAND — 7
MARIA — 15 THEOFIELD — 3
ANTONIE — 12 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975-3-96

Family name: KUBIZECK

Given name: ADALBERT

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: HUSBAND | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: MUSICAN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50
CATHARINA — 42
MARIA — 15
ANTONIE — 12
WENZEL — 9
FERDINAND — 7
THEOFIELD — 3
CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975-3-98 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: ALBERT
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. SON | M. W. | S. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BLUCHER
Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 WENZEL — 9
CATHARINA — 42 FERDINAND — 7
ALBERT — 18 THEOFIELD — 3
MARIA — 15 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975-3-100 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: ANTONIE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 12 Yrs. Mos. CHUCHTER
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: —
Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BLUCHER
Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

J. B.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL — 40
JOSEPHF — 7
MARIA — 4

275 — 3 — 106 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 39 Yrs. | Sex | M. S. | Occupation | Nationality
Mos. | WIFE | W. D. | — | —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BLUCHER
Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 ANTONIE — 12
CATHARINA — 42 WENZEL — 9
ALBERT — 18 FERDINAND — 7
MARIE — 15 THEOFIELD — 3

BORN ON THE VOYAGE

975-3-104 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: CACILIN
Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4 WEEKS		BABY	W.	D.	~	~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~
Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	SEPT. 1, 1857

136 J. B.

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA — 39

JOSEPHF — 7

MARIA — 4

975-3-105 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: HUSBAND | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 WENZEL — 9
ALBERT — 18 FERDINAND — 7
MARIA — 15 THEOFIELD — 3
ANTONIE — 12 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975 — 3 — 97 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: CATHARINA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex WIFE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation MUSICAN | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BLUCHER
Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 ANTONIE — 12
CATHARINE — 42 THEOFIELD — 3
ALBERT — 18 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS
MARIA — 15 WEINZEL — 9

975-3-102 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: FERDINAND
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 7 Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos. SON		W. D.	←	←

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	SEPT. 1, 1837

J.B.

1-56

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL — 40
BARBARA — 39
MARIA — 4

975-3-107

Family name: KUBIZECK

Given name: JOSEPHF CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
7			SON		✓			✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 WENZEL — 9
CATHARINA — 42 FERDINAND — 7
ALBERT — 18 THEOFIELD — 3
ANTONIE — 12 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975-3-99 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK
Given name: MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 15 Yrs. Mos. DAUGHTER
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation ✓
Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA
Destination: IOWA
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BLUCHER
Date: SEPT. 11, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL — 40
BARBARA — 39
JOSEPHF — 7

975-3-108

Family name: KUBIZECK

Given name: MARIA

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. Mos.

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): BLUCHER BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: SEPT 14, 1857

136

J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT — 50 ANTONIE — 12
CATHARINE — 42 WENZEL — 9
ALBERT — 18 FERDINAND — 7
MARIA — 15 CAEILIN — 4 WEEKS

975-3-103 CITY

Family name: KUBIZECK Given name: THEOFIELD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. SON		W.	D	⌐	⌐

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BLUCHER	SEPT. 11, 1857

136 J.B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADALBERT-50
CATHARINA-42
ALBERT-18
MARIA-15
ANTONIE-12
FERDINAND-7
THEOFIELD-3
WENZEL-9

975-3-101

Family name: KUBIZECK

Given name: WENZEL

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHEMIA

Destination: IOWA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: SEPT-11-1851

44 J.B

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MAGDALINA — 38
JOHANNES — 6
WILHELM GOTLIEB — 4
MARGARITHA — 2
MAGDALINA — 1

1300-1-8 CITY

Family name: KUBLER

Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 39 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel RICHMOND

Date JAN 22 1847

T.H.

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN — 41

EVA MARIA — 35

C.F. — 7

JOHANNES — 4½

918—6—143 CITY

Family name: KUBLER | Given name: C.A.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 31/2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AFHAEDERBACH | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: JUNE 20, 1847

137 G. H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES — 4½
C.A. — 3½
JOHN — 41
EVA MARIA — 35

918-6-141 CITY

Family name: KUBLER
Given name: C.F.
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 7 Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: PEASANT
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AFHAEDERBACH
Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ALBERT
Date: JUNE 20, 1942

136 G W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

C.F. —— 7
JOHANNES - 4½
C.A. —— 3½
JOHN —— 41

918—6—140 CITY

Family name: KUBLER
Given name: EVA MARIA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
35 Yrs.					
Mos.	~	W	D. ~	PEASANT	~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AFHAEDERBACH
Destination: ~

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	JUNE 29, 1892

136 G W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM-GOTLIEB — 4
MARGARITHA — 2
MAGDALINA — 1
BERNARD — 39
MAGDALINA — 38

13.00-1-10 CITY

Family name: KUBLER Given name: JOHANNES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos. 6	F	W. D.	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	RICHMOND	JAN'Y 22 1847

T. H.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

C. A —— 3½

JOHN — 41

EVA MARIA — 35

C. F. —— 7

918-6-142 CITY

Family name KUBLER Given name JOHANNES

Accompanied by OVER

Age 4½ Yrs. Mos. Sex ✓ M. ✓ S. W. D. Occupation PEASANT Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) AFHAEDERBACH Destination ✓

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ALBERT Date JUNE 20/1872

G. H

136.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

EVA MARIA — 35
C. F. — 7
JOHANNES — 4½
C.A. — 3½

918-5-139 CITY

Family name: KUBLER
Given name: JOHN
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): AFHAEDERBACH | Destination: ✓
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: JUNE 20, 1842

136 G.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANNES — 6
WILHELMGOTLIEB — 4
MARGARITHA — 2
MAGDALINA — 1
BERNHARD — 39

1300—1—9 CITY

Family name: KUBLER
Given name: MAGDALINA - WIFE
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 38					
Mos.	F	W.	D.	—	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: RICHMOND
Date: JAN. 22 1847

136 T. H.

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BERNHARD — 39
MAGDALINA — 38
JOHANNES — 6
WILHELM GOTLIEB — 4
MARGARITHA — 2

1300-1-13 CITY

Family name: KUBLER
Given name: MAGDALINA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 1 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —
Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: RICHMOND
Date: JANY 22 1847

136 T.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARGARITHA — 2
MAGDALINA — 1
BERNHARD — 39
MAGDALINA — 38
JOHANNES — 6

1300 — 1 — 11 CITY

Family name: KUBLER

Given name: WILHELM GOTLIEB

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 4 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel RICHMOND

Date JAN'Y 22 1847

T. H.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1316-2-188 CITY

Family name: KUCERA | Given name: ANNA.

Accompanied by: JOSEF-57 BARBERT-20.

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
50			✓		✓			WIFE	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WATERTOWN.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FERDINAND.	JULY-23,1861.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-8-326 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUCERA	ANNA

Accompanied by: WENTZEL 24 WENIZEL 1

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2 4/Yrs. Mos.	-						OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BOHMEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 11 1866

141

HWM

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1316-2-189 CITY.

Family name: KUCERA | Given name: BARBERT.

Accompanied by: JOSEF-57 ANNA-50.

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
20							DAUGHTER	BOHMEN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN. | Destination: WATERTOWN.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FERDINAND. | Date: JULY-22,1941.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-7-208 CITY

Family name: KUCERA

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: PITSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN

Date: AUG. 4, 1866

317

Hwm

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1316-2-187

Family name	Given name	
KUCERA	JOSEF	CITY

Accompanied by: ANNA-50 BARBERT-20

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
57 Yrs.	V			FARMER	BOHMEN.
Mos.		W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN.

Destination: WATERTOWN.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FERDINAND	JULY 22, 1861.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2515-8-325 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUCERA	WENTZEL

Accompanied by

ANNA 21 WENTZEL 1

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	—	— —	JOINER	OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BOHMEN

Destination

BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 4, 1866

147

Hwn

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—1-21-58—405M

2515-8-327

Family name	Given name
KUCERA	WENTZEL

Accompanied by: WENTZEL 2d ANNA 29

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	S		OESTREICH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMEN	AUG 1, 1866

147

#109

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1583-1-10

Family name: KUCH

Given name: CROZENZIE CITY

Accompanied by

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: HARVEST

Date: MAY 26-1854

MC 28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067-5-178

Family name	Given name	
KUCH	GENOVEVA	CITY

Accompanied by: MICHAEL JOSEPH 18

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.		BADEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	MAY 31, 1860

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2067-5-177 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUCH	MICHAEL-JOSEPH

Accompanied by: GENOVEVA-28

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. ✓ D.	SHOEMAKER	BADEN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND.	MAY-31, 1860

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

948-5-243- CITY

Family name: KUCHE | Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: CUR-HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BESSEL | Date: JUNE-4 1857

106

W.M

T18

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1618-4-106 CITY.

Family name: KUCHENREUTER

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: I-31.

Age 42 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: NAGEL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NAGEL.

Destination: OHIO.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VON-VINKE.

Date: OCT. 30, 1854.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1618-4-105 CITY.

Family name: KUCHENREUTER. Given name: J.

Accompanied by: ANNA-42-SISTER.

Age 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: NAGEL.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NAGEL. | Destination: OHIO.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VON-VINKE. | Date: OCT. 30, 1854

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-73

Family name	Given name	
KUCHEKER.	CARL FRIEDRICH.	CITY.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	MALE	W.	D.	SHOEMAKER	WETTERSBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Destination / Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	BALTIMORE. NOV: 15, 1865.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-26 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUCHLER.	A.

Accompanied by

C:51-M:18-C-12-E-7.

Age 16 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F			BRUNSWICK.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination: HARRISBOURG.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEORG.	AUG. 8, 1857.

141.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA-CATH-47.
ANNA-DOROTH-14.
MARIA-ANNA-12.
JOH. LORENZ-7.

1360-1-31 , CITY

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: ANDR.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MANN | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MAURER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REISER. Destination: ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: DETTMAR. Date: JUNE 28, 1847

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AND - 38

ANNA-DOROTH-14.

MARIA-ANNA-12.

JOH LORENZ-7.

1360-1-32. CITY

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: ANNA-CATH.

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 47 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: FRAU	M. S. W. D.	Occupation: MAURER.	Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REISER. Destination: ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	DETTMAR.	JUNE 28, 1847

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AND.R-38.

ANNA-CATH-47

MARRIA-ANNA-12.

JOH. LORENZ-7.

1360-1-33 CITY

Family name: KUCHLER

Given name: ANNA-DOROTH

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: MAURER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REISER

Destination: ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: DETTMAR

Date: JUNE-28, 1847

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-24 CITY.

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: C.

Accompanied by: M.-18-A-16-C-12-E-7.

Age 51 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BRUNSWICK.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: HARRISBOURG.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORG | Date: AUG. 8, 1851.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-27 CITY.

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: C.

Accompanied by: C-51-M-18-A-16-E-7.

Age 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: BRUNSWICK.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: HARRISBOURG.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORGE | Date: AUG. 8, 1851

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-28 CITY

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: E.

Accompanied by: C-51-M-18-A-16-C-12.

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: BRUNSWICK.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: HARRISBOURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORG | Date: AUG. 8, 1857.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971- CABIN-1-1 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUCHLER	G.G.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	M		MERCHANT	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEORG	AUG. 8, 1857

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AND[R]-38

ANNA-CATH.-47.

ANNA-DOROTH-14.

MARIA-ANNA-12.

1360-1-35 CITY.

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: JOH. LORENZ.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 41 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: KNABA | M. W. | S. B[Y] | Occupation: MAURER. | Nationality: [illegible]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): REISER. | Destination: ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: DETTMAR. | Date: JUNE-28, 1847.

147-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-1-25 CITY

Family name: KUCHLER | Given name: M.

Accompanied by: C-51-A-16-C-12-E-7

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W. D.		BRUNSWICK.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: HARRISBOURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORG. | Date: AUG. 8, 1857

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AND[illegible] - 38.

ANNA - CATH. - 47.

ANNA - DOROTH - 14.

JOH. - LORENZ - 7.

1360 - 1 - 34 CITY.

Family name: KUCHLER. Given name: MARIA - ANNA.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 12 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex (MARK CLEARLY)	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
			MAURER.	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KEISER. Destination: ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	DETTMAR.	JUNE 28, 1894.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-1-260 CITY
Family name Given name

Accompanied by KUCHTA 25 ADALB 8
MARIA — JOSEPH — MARIA 6

Age 34 Yrs. Mos. Sex M. W. S. D. Occupation LABOURER Nationality BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) VVOSEK Destination ✓

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel LEOCADIA Date JUNE 26-1865

HWN
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-7-262

Family name: KUCHTA

Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: MARIA-6 ADALB-34 MARIA-25

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
					✓			✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOSEK

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: JUNE 26-1865

HWN 28

114

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-7-261

Family name: KUCHTA — Given name: CITY MARIA

Accompanied by: ADALB— 34 JOSEPH— 8 MARIA— 6

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
25		/		✓			✓	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOSEL

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEOCADIA

Date: JUNE 26-1865

HWN
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-7-263 CITY

Family name: KUCHTA Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: ADALB 34 — MARIA 25 — JOSEPH 8

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
6								BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WOSEK

Destination: /

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LEOCADIA	JUNE 26-1865

HWN

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

823-1-123

Family name: KUCK

Given name: CITY ANNA

Accompanied by: CLAUS-16

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: SISTER IN-LAW ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ADOLPHSDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE 26-1841

G
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2050-6-25-9 CITY- CABIN-2

Family name: KUCK

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: /

Age	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
40			✓		✓		OCONOMWALTERSHAUSEN	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): V

Destination: NEW YORK

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: UNION

Date: OCT- 22-1860

HS
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-5-104- - CITY -

Family name: KUCK. Given name: CHRISTINE.

Accompanied by ELISABETH. 31-

Age 1 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex F | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN | Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN | Date: NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

823-1-124

Family name: KUCK

Given name: CLAUS

Accompanied by: ANNA-18

Age: 16 Yrs. Sex: M. S. BROTHER ✓ Mos. IN LAW W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: ADOLPHSDORF

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: JUNE 26-1841

G
28

TH.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477- 5-103- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
HUCK.	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by CHRISTINE. 1½-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN.	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

822-1-20

Family name: KUCK

Given name: HERRMAN

Accompanied by:

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. ✓ W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BROCHTERBEK

Destination: BREMEN NEW—

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LEONTINE

Date: JUNE 28. 1841

4
28

T/A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

937-2-53

Family name: KUCK

Given name: LITY JOHN

Accompanied by: MARTIN-21 YRS

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
23		✓		✓			COUNTRY MANN	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	APOLLO	AUG-13-1942

COW 28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-A-7-333- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUCK	MARIE

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality GERMAN
			NONE	[redacted]

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	OCTOB-26- 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

937-2-54 CITY

Family name: KUCK

Given name: MARTIN

Accompanied by: JOHN-25-YRS

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
21			✓	✓	COONTRY MANN	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	APOLLO	AUG 13-1842

COW 25

TV

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HERRMAN-FALDWICH32
CHRISTINE- " 25
CHRISTINE " 2
CHRISTINE " 5-9
HEINRICH - HAVERKAMP L21

822-2-76 CITY

Family name: KUCK
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: / | M. / W. | S. D. | Occupation: HIS SERVANT | Nationality: /
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LADBERGEN
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LEONTINE
Date: JUNE 28-1841

4
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1527-5-98 — CITY
Family name — Given name

KUCKE — CHR
Accompanied by

H-32-WILL-5-FRED-HERM-H-25

Age	Sex	M	S.	Occupation	Nationality
28 yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination

BADBERGEN — ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	OCT — 30-1838

JB
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

1527-5-100

Family name: KUCKE

Given name: FERD

Accompanied by: H.32-CHR.28—WILL5—HERM.H-25

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADBERGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: OCT-30-1838

JB-28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1527-5-97 CITY

Family name: KUCKE

Given name: H

Accompanied by: CHR-28 WILL-5-FRED-2-HERM-H-25

Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. ✓ D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADBERGEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: OCT 30-1838

JB
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1527-5-101

Family name: KUCKE

Given name: CITY HERM-H

Accompanied by: H-32-CHR-28-WILL-5-FRED-2

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
25		✓		–			–	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADBERGEN-

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: OCT 30-1838

JB
28

T14

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1527-5-99

Family name: KUCKE

Given name: CITY WILL

Accompanied by: H-32-CHR-28-FRED-2—HERM-H-25

Age: Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADBERGEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: OCT 30-1938

JB
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1293-2-13 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUCKEN	LUDEWIG.

Accompanied by

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	HE		JOINER.	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LINDEN.	

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	JULY 27, 1835.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDR. — 42.
LOUISE — 32.
ELISE — 13.
HEINR — 4
WILH M. — 5

927-4-139 CITY

Family name: KUCKER | Given name: DOROTH.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W.	D.	✓	EMPEDE.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: MISSOURI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JULY 22, 1842

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDR. - 42.
LOUISE - 32.
DOROTH - 16.
HEINR - 4.
WILH.M - 5.

927-4-140 CITY.

Family name: KUCKER | Given name: ELISE

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
13 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W.	D.		EMPEDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: MISSOURI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JULY-22/1942

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LOUISE- 32.
DORTH- 16
ELISE- 13
HEINR- 4
WILH'M- 5.

927-4-137. CITY.

Family name: KUCKER. Given name: FRIEDR.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
42 Yrs. Mos.	M			W.	D.	SHOEMAKER	EMPEDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: MISSOURI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JULY-22,1842.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDR. - 42.
LOUISE - 32.
DOROTH - 16
ELISE - 13
WILHM - 5

927-4-141 CITY.

Family name: KUCKER. Given name: HEINR.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D.		EMPEDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MISSOURI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JULY-23, 1842.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDR. 42.
DOROTH 14
ELISE - 13
HEINR - 9.
WILHM 5.

927-4-138 CITY.

Family name: KUCKER | Given name: LOUISE.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
32	F				EMPEDE.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: MISSOURI.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: COPERNICUS. | Date: JULY 22, 1842.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

927-4-158 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUCKER.	MARIA.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
25	F	✓	✓	EMPEDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination MISSOURI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS	JULY-22,1848

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDR - 42
LOUISE - 32.
DOROTH.- 16
ELISE - 13
HEINR.- 4.

927-4-142. CITY.

Family name: KUCKER | Given name: WILH.M

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5	M				EMPEDE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): V | Destination: MISSOURI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	COPERNICUS.	JULY-22,1842.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-73- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUCKHERM.	C. E.

Accompanied by G.H, 64- FR. WILH. 19- C. ELIS. 15- CHRISTINE. 7-

Age 55 Yrs. Mos.	Sex P	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-75- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUCKHERM.	C. ELIS.

Accompanied by G. H. 64 - C.E. 55 - FR. WILH. 19 - CHRISTINE. 9 -

Age / Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-76- -City-

Family name	Given name
KUCKHERM	CHRISTINE.

Accompanied by G.H. 64-C.E. 55- FR. WILH, 19- C. ELIS. 15-

Age 9 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-4-74- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUCKHERM.	FR. WILH.

Accompanied by G.H.-64-C.E. 55-C.ELIS. 15-CHRISTINE. 9-

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1477-3-72- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
RUCKHERM	G.H.

Accompanied by C.E. 55- FR.WILH. 19- C.ELI'S. 15-CHRISTINE. 9-

Age 64 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	(M) S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LADBERGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES." FROM BREMEN	NOV-7- 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

- 2 CABIN -

1496 - B. - I - 10 - AMERICAN-CITIZEN - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUCKMEYER	JOS.

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
2	M	M. ✓ S. / W. / D. /	NONE	AMERICAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CINCINNATI	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"Gottorp" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-8-254 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUCKMEYER.	JOSEPH.

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		MARCHART.	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CINCINATI.	CINCINATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA.	OCT. 9, 1857.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1116-2-48 CITY.

Family name: KUCKMEYER. Given name: JOSEPH.

Accompanied by:

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: | Nationality: CITIZEN. CINCINNATI.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): | Destination: AMERICA.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADMIRAL. | Date: OCT. 28, 1854.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1125-3-139. CITY.

Family name: KUCKRIEGEL. Given name: H.

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	FARMER.	PITTERSDORF.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PIDSBURG.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MEREDIAN.	OCT. 29, 1856.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

938-7-254 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUDDES	JOH. CASPER

Accompanied by

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE		FARMER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CLEVELAND.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	MAY-2, 1857

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

G-H- 47

CATH.- 10

1315-4-157. CITY.

Family name: KUDER. Given name: AUG.S.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 3 Mos.	M	W. D.	NONE	GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HARVEST. | Date: APRIL 28, 1847.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUG^{S} — 3

G-H —— 47

1315-4-156 CITY

Family name: KUDER

Given name: CATH.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST.	APRIL 28, 1947.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATH — 10
AUG[3] 3.

1315-4-155 CITY.

Family name: KUDER | Given name: G. H.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 47 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HARVEST.	APRIL 28, 1847.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILH.- BANTLEON- 28.
MARIA- " " — 4 1/2.
CAROLINE- " " — 1 3/4.
LOUISE — " " — 3/4.
H — " " — 33.

1315-4-161

Family name: KUDER. Given name: PAULINE. CITY

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age 35 1/2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE. | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HARVEST. | Date: APRIL 28, 1847.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-6-213 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUDETILICH	ANNA.

Accompanied by

WENZEL-31 MARIA-3.

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F	F		GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	UNITED STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	SEPT. 12, 1864.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1460-6-214. CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUDETILICH	MARIA

Accompanied by

WENZEL-31 - ANNA-24.

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F			GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA.	SEPT. 12, 1864.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1960-6-212. CITY

Family name	Given name
KUDETILICH	WENZEL

Accompanied by

ANNA-24- MARIA-3

Age 31 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F		W	FARMER	GERMANY.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY.	UNITED-STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	SEPT. 12, 1864

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46 9M
MARIE 40 3M
JOSEPHA 14
JOHANN 12
MATHIAS 7 10M
JOSEPH 6 2M
BABARA 4 6M
STASIEA 10M

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-36—40M

CITY

6505 5 226 BETWEEN DECK

Family name: KUDEY

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. 5 Mos.	F	W. D.	—	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE 151	JUNE 13, 1866

CHH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46-9M
MARIE 40-3M
JOSEPHA 14
JOHANN 12
MATHIAS 7-10M
JOSEPH 6-2M
ANNA 2-5M
STASIEA 10M

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2505-5-225 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KUDEY

Given name: BABARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 4 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE

Date: JUNE 13, 1866

151
CHH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: YRS. MOS.

JOHANN - 46 — 9.
MARIE - 40 - 3

JOSEPHA - 14
MATHIAS - 7 - 10
JOSEPH - 6 - 2.
BARBARA - 4 - 6.
ANNA - 2 - 5.
STASIEA — 10.

2505-5-222 CITY.

Family name: KUDEY. Given name: JOHANN.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 12 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE.	JUNE 13, 1866.

141.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: YRS. MOS.

MARIE - 40 - 3
JOSEPHA - 14
JOHANN - 12.
MATHIAS - 7 - 10
JOSEPH - 6 - 2.
BABARA - 4 - 6
ANNA - 2 - 5.
STASIEA - 10.

2505-5-219. CITY.

Family name: KUDEY. Given name: JOHANN.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
46 Yrs. 4 Mos.	M					FARMER	BOHEMIA.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: WISCONSIEN.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE.	JUNE-13,1866.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN	46	9M
MARIE	40	3M
JOSEPHA	14	
JOHANN	12	
MATHIAS	7	10M
BARBARA	4	6M
ANNA	2	5M
STASIA		10M

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2502-5-2.24 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KUDEY | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Yrs. 2 Mos.	M	W. D.		BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE | Date: JUNE 13, 1906

151 MH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

	YRS.	MOS.
JOHANN -	46 -	9.
MARIE -	40 -	3
JOHANN -	12.	
MATHIAS -	9 -	10
JOSEPH -	6 -	2.
BARBARA -	4 -	6.
ANNA -	2 -	5
STASIEA -	10.	

2505-5-221 CITY.

Family name: KUDEY | Given name: JOSEPHA.

Accompanied by: (OVER)

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
14 Yrs. / Mos.	F	W. D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INDUSTRIE.	JUNE 13, 1866

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: YRS MOS.
JOHANN- 46- 9
JOSEPHA- 14
JOHANN- 12.
MATHIAS- 7-10.
JOSEPH- 6-2.
BABARA-4-6
ANNA - 2-5.
STASIEA— 10.

2505-5-220 CITY.

Family name: KUDEY. Given name: MARIE.

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. 3 Mos.	F	W.	D.	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE Date: JUNE-13,1866.

147

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46-9M
MARIE 40-3M
JOSEPHA 14-
JOHANN 12-
JOSEPH 6-2M
BARBARA 4-6M
ANN 2-5M
STASIEA 10M

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2505 5-223 – BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KUDEY | Given name: MATHIAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. 10 Mos.	M	W. D.	-	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE | Date: JUNE 13, 1866

151
cNH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHANN 46 9M
MARIE 40 3M
JOSEFHA 14
JOHANN 12
MATHIAS 7 10M
JOSEPH 6 2M
BARBARA 4 6M
ANNA 2 5M

Stand. Pg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

2205-5-221 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KUDEY
Given name: STASIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	10	F					-	BOHEMIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: INDUSTRIE
Date: JUNE 13, 1866

1 51
C H H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1850-1-9- - City -

Family name	Given name
YUEBEL	BERNHARD

Accompanied by -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27	M	M.	BOTCHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	BEDFORD-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "LOUISE" FROM-BREMEN	AUG. 24- 1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2135-1-16 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEBER	BARBARA.

Accompanied by |

Age ✓ Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
REINECK

Destination
U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GALLIOT "GAVONNE" FROM BREMEN.	JULY 25 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1910-1-149 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEBLER	JOH GOTTL.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. / Mos.	M	M. S. / W. D.	BUTCHER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HEINENGEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "VIRGINIA" FROM BREMEN	OCT-7-1899

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.T.-1-49 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUECK	JOHANN

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ADOLPHDORF.	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "CHARLES. FERDINAND" FROM. BREMEN.	AUG-4 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1880 - 3 - 90 - CITY -

Family name: KUECKER

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: HEINRICH - 45 - FRIEDRICH - 15 -

Age: 44 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANNOVER

Destination: PITTSBURGH -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG. "LOUISE" FROM - BREMEN

Date: AUG - 24 - 1839 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1880 - 3 - 91 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUECKER	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

HEINRICH - 45 - DOROTHEA - 44

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
15		M	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANNOVER	PITTSBURGH -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "Louise" FROM - BREMEN	AUG - 24 - 1839 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1880 - 3 - 89 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUECKER	HEINRICH

Accompanied by

DOROTHEA - 44 - FRIEDRICH - 15 -

Age	Sex	(M. S. W. D.)	Occupation	Nationality
45 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

HANNOVER

Destination

PITTSBURGH -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "LOUISE"	AUG - 24 - 1839 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEORG-KUEFNER- 34-
CATHARINA- " " 32-
MARGARETHA- " " 9-
SIMON - " " 8-
ANNA MARGARETHA- " 3-

1905-2-73- -CITY-

Family name: KUEFNER. Given name: ALBRECHT

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
5			M		(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWAERTZ

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN

Date: OCT-23 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-2-95- -CITY-

Family name: HUEFNER | Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by: MARGARETHA-24-BARBARA-3-

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | (M) S. W. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHNABELWEITH | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SHIP JULIUS & EDUARD FROM BREMEN | Date: OCT-23 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEORG-KUEFNER-34-
CATHARINA- " " 32-
MARGARETHA- " " 9-
SIMON - " " 8-
ALBRECHT- " " 5-

1905-2-74- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	ANNA MARGARETHA

Accompanied by SEE OTHER SIDE

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) NEUHOF

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-2-97- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	BARBARA

Accompanied by ANDREAS-31- MARGARETHA-24-

Age	Sex	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHNABELWEITH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN GEORG KUEFNER - 34 -
MARGARETHA - " " 9 -
SIMON - " " 8 -
ALBRECHT - " " 5 -
ANNA MARGARETHA - " 3 -

1905 - 2 - 70 - -CITY-

Family name: KUEFNER
Given name: CATHARINA
Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE
Age: 32 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D.
Occupation: NONE
Nationality: GERMAN
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWAERTZ
Destination: BALTIMORE
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN
Date: OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2153-3-88 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUFFNER	ELISABETH KATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. - S.- W. - D.-	Occupation	Nationality
			SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GROSSBIEBERAU (HESSEN DARMSTADT)

Destination OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GALLIOT "STANT FRIESZ" FROM AMSTERDAM	NOV. 21- 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-2-116- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	GEORGE

Accompanied by L

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M / F	M. (S) / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
15			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHNABELWIETH.	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-M-4-128- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	JOHANN

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. / Mos.	M	M.	SMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHWURZ	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM-BREMEN	JUNE-13-1849-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEORG-KUEFNER-34-
CATHARINA - " " 32-
MARGARETHA- " " 9-
SIMON - " " 8-
ALBRECHT - " " 5-
ANNA MARGARETHA- " " 3-

1905-2-69- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	JOHN GEORG

Accompanied by
SEE OTHER SIDE

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
34 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHWAERTZ	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-2-100- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	MARGARETHA

Accompanied by V

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. V S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHNABELWEITH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1905-2-96- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEFNER	MARGARETHA-

Accompanied by ANDREAS-31-BARBARA-3

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHNABELWEITH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEORG-KUEFNER-34-
CATHARINA- " " 32-
SIMON- " " 8-
ALBRECHT- " " 5-
ANNA MARGARETHA " 3-

1905-2-71- -CITY-

Family name: KUEFNER | Given name: MARGARETHA.

Accompanied by: SEE OTHER SIDE.

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. (S.) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWAERTZ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN | Date: OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: JOHN GEORG- KUEFNER-34-
CATHARINA- " " 32-
MARGARETHA- " " 9-
ALBRECHT- " " 5-
ANNA MARGARETHA " 3

1905-2-72- -CITY-

Family name: KUEFNER | Given name: SIMON

Accompanied by: SEE OTHE SIDE

Age: 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHWAERTZ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SHIP "JULIUS & EDUARD" FROM BREMEN | Date: OCT-23-1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2107-6-193 CITY

Family name	Given name
KURHL	BERNH.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	H. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ANKUM	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. GÜSTAV FROM. BREMEN	MAY. 2. 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

956-3-96- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEHL	CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. (S) / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
DAMME - HANNOVER	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "EDMUND" FROM BREMEN	JULY-8-1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

988-2-38 - II. CABIN - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEHLE.	JOHANN. BERNHARD.

Accompanied by ✓

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		BAKER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GERMANY	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE, "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-1-7 -City-

Family name: KUEHNLEIN. Given name: HENRY.

Accompanied by LOUISE-28 WILHELM-13 JENNY-6 [illegible]

Age 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: NONE. | Nationality: GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WAECHTERSBACH (CHURHESSEN.) | Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: Brig "BREMEN PACKET" | Date: DEC-11 1840

FROM BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-1-8 - CITY -

Family name: KUEHNLEIN | Given name: JENNY.

Accompanied by LOUISE-38 WILHELM-13 HENRY-8

Age — Yrs.	Sex	M. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WAECHTERSBACH (CHURHESSEN) | Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BRIG. "BREMEN PACKET" | Date: DEC-11 1840

FROM BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-1-5 - CITY -

Family name: KUEHNLEIN

Given name: LOUISE.

Accompanied by WILHELM-13 HENRY-8 JENNY-6 MOS.

Age 38 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	H. ✓ S. ✓ W. – D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WAECHTERSBACH. (CHURHESSEN.)

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BRIG "BREMEN PACKET."

Date: DEC-11 1840

FROM BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1482-1-6 -City-

Family name	Given name
KUEHNLEIN	WILHELM

Accompanied by LOUISE-38 HENRY-8 JENNY-6 MOS.

Age 13 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M	M.	NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) WAECHTERSBACH (CHURHESSEN.)

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel BRIG "BREMEN PACKET." 1840

Date DEC-11

FROM BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-H.-5-109 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KUEHLER	JOHANN

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
	M		SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA - TROFFURT.	CLEVELAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ADMIRAL" FROM. BREMEN.	MAY-16 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-4-136- C.T.-

Family name	Given name
KUEHN	CARL

Accompanied by

TRAUGOTT - 19

Age 29 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. (X) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			TANNER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CULTEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD"	AUG. 22- 1838 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-2-41 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEHN.	CHRIST.

Accompanied by: JOH. FRIED. - 67 MRS. KUEHN - 60 THRES - 28

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		GLOVE. MAKER	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEIDENBERG.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS."	SEP. - 22 1836

FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-2-39 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEHN.	JOH. FRIED.

Accompanied by

MRS. KUEHN.-60 CHRIST.-19 THRES-23.

Age 67 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		GLOVE MAKER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEIDENBERG.	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS." FROM. STETTIN, AND. BREMEN.	SEP.-22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-2-42 -City-

Family name	Given name
KUEHN.	THRES.

Accompanied by

JOH. FRIED-67 MRS. KUEHN.-60 CHRIST-19

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F.	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓		GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEIDENBERG.	U.S.AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS." FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.	SEP-22 1836.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-4 - 127 - City -

Family name	Given name
KUCHN	TRAUGOTT

Accompanied by: CARL - 29 -

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			MECHANIC	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CULTEN	BALTIMORE -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD"	AUG 22 - 1838 -

FROM - BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2141-2-40 - CITY. -

Family name	Given name
KUEHN.	WIFE.

Accompanied by

JOH. FRIED. - 67 CHRIST. - 19 - THRES - 23

Age 60 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W. S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.	W.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEIDENBERG.,	U.S. AMERICA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG. "PALLAS" FROM. STETTIN. AND. BREMEN.	SEPT 22 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-2-35 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEHNE	C.L.

Accompanied by F.A.-22

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NORDHAUSEN	UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN	MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-5-146 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEHNE	CHRISTOPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M ✓ S. W ✓ D.	Occupation	Nationality
			JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KLOTZKAN	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "MARIANNE" FROM BREMEN	AUG.-25-1856

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2119-2-36 CITY

Family name: KUEHNE

Given name: F.A.

Accompanied by C.L.-28

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
22		M		BAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NORDHAUSEN

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN

Date: MAY-30-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2052-D-3-92- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEHNE	HEIN.

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. Mos.	M		SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) -

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "C.T. BORGSTEDT" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-24-1859

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-2-33 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEHNE	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			SADDLER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GREHFELDE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "MARIANNE" FROM BREMEN	AUG.-25-1856

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1442-5-135 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEHNORT	SABINE

Accompanied by –

Age	Sex	M. – S. – W. – D. +	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	F		SERVANTGIRL	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
KITZENGEN	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP AMERICA FROM- BREMEN	AUG-17 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1627-7-114

Family name	Given name	
KUEKMEIER	JOSEPH.	CITY.

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26	M		FARMER.	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) CINCINATE.

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS.	NOV. 11, 1854.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951 - 1 - 55. · CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEMLER	BARBARA

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
EMS KIRCHEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALDER" FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-2-41 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEMMEL	ADELHEID

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F	M.- S.- W.- D.-	MAID SERVANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
L/PLOSS	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "MARIANNE" FROM BREMEN	AUG. -25- 1856

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2089 - C - 6 - 196 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEMMEL	LIDA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
19 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCHILLER" FROM-BREMEN	OCT. 26, 1860

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1903-2-97 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUEMMEL	PHILIPP

Accompanied by

Age 28 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG APOLLO FROM BREMEN	NOV 12- 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR. - 24 -
HEINR. - 4 -

1904 · 1 · 101 · - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEMPER	FERD.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7 Yrs. / Mos.	M	/ S. ✓ /	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LOHNE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHR. - 7 -
FERD. - 4 -

1904 - 1 - 102 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEMPER	HEINR.

Accompanied by /

Age	Sex	M. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
4 Yrs. / Mos.	M.	M.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LOHNE	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 - E - 4 - 110 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KUENEMUND	CARL

Accompanied by FRIEDR. - 25 -
CAROLINE - 29 -
MESSINE - 22 -

Age	Sex	M.	Occupation	Nationality
2 Yrs. / Mos.	M	S / W. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)	Destination
SCHOENHAGEN	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY - 3 1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 - E - 4 - 108 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KUENEMUND	CAROLINE

Accompanied by FRIEDR. - 25 -
MESSINE - 32 -
CARL - 2 -

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
29 Yrs. / Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ / W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHOENHAGEN

Destination: U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY - 3 1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-E-4-107 - CITY

Family name	Given name
KUENEMUND	FRIEDR.

Accompanied by CAROLINE -29-
MESSINE -32-
CARL -2-

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
SCHOENHAGEN.

Destination
U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 - E - 4 - 109 - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUENEMUND	MESSINE

Accompanied by FRIEDR. -25-
CAROLINE -29-
CARL -2-

Age 32 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHOENHAGEN	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ALBERT" FROM BREMEN.	MAY-3-1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640 - C - 5 - 193 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENKEL	LEONORE

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HUESEDE	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1358-1-3 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUENLEIN	MARY BARB

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4½	✓	✓	LANDSMAN	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MICHELFELD

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FLORA	JUNE 7, 1847

394 AMCC

TS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

(881-1-21 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENZEL	JOHN AD.

Accompanied by JOHS. -20-

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M.	M. - S. - W. - D. -	Occupation	Nationality
			BAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ASCH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER "MARION" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 24 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1881-1-22 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUENZEL	JOHN

Accompanied by JOHN AD ~20~

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ~ S. ~ W. ~ D. ~	COOPER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ASCH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHOONER "MARION" FROM BREMEN	AUG. 24 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-1-172. CITY

Family name	Given name
KUENZENBACH	GEORGE

Accompanied by /

Age 23 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
M		/ /	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
VOLLENKIRCHEN	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP ELISE FROM BREMEN	JULY-28-1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

OHILIA - - 43 -
THOMAS - 12 -
JOSEPH - 10 -
FRANZISKA - 5 -

1640 - C - 5 - 164 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENZLE	BARTHOL.

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M / W	S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
41 Yrs. — Mos.	M	M	S.	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BLUMBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP JOHANNES FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARTHOL - 41 -
OTILIA - 43 -
THOMAS - 12 -
JOSEPH - 10 -

1040 - C. - 5 - 108 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENZLE	FRANZISKA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5 Yrs. — Mos.	F.		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BLUMBERG

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARTHOL - 41 -
OHILIA - 43 -
THOMAS - 12 -
FRANZISKA - 5 -

1640 - C. - 5 - 107 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENZLE	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. — Mos.	M	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BLUMBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARTHOL - 41 -
THOMAS - 12 -
JOSEPH - 10 -
FRANZISKA - 5 -

1640 - C. - 5 - 165 - . CITY .

Family name	Given name
KUENZLE	OTILIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
43 Yrs. / Mos.	F.	(M.) S. W. D.	HOUSEWIFE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BLUMBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	MAY 5, 1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARTHOL - 41 -
OMILIA - 43 -
JOSEPH - 10 -
FRANZISKA - 5 -

1640 - C. - 5 - 166 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUENZLE	THOMAS

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 12 Yrs. – Mos.	Sex M	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BLUMBERG	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date MAY 5, 1854
BALTIMORE, MD.	„JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN	

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-M-2-124- _CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUEPPER	JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 24 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
QUERFURTH	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-IX-1854

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366-D-3-154 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUEST	H. H.

Accompanied by -

Age 23 Yrs. Mos.	Sex (M)	M. (S.,. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			CABINET-MAKER	GERMAN - WLDEN BURG -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ESSEN	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM - BREMEN	APRIL - 30 - 1849 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

928-6-195- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUESTER	FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by —

Age 20 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HOLTENSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "THERESA" FROM- BREMEN	JUNE-29-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1381-1-98 CITY

Family name: KUFENER | Given name: H

Accompanied by

Age 25 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: MALE	M. S. W. D.	Occupation: SHOEMAKER	Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PENSILVANIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG 25-1847

136

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

IND CABIN

1307-1-45 CITY

Family name: KUFENHÄUSER Given name: ADOLPH

Accompanied by:

Age 26 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	—	W.	D.	SCHLACHTER-ASCHERSLEBEN	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ASCHERSLEBEN

Destination: CHICAGO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	UNION	APRIL 22, 1881

136 H.S.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2140-2-37 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUFER	HEINR.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. D. W.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	TAILOR	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): KONIC

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. SOPHIA	AUG. 20, 1836

FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1490-2-45 CITY

Family name: KUFER | Given name: WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.	F					SERVANT	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WIELAND	OCT 30 1854

136 C.D.W.

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1318-5-31 CITY

Family name: KUFFE

Given name: JAMES

Accompanied by:

Age 21 Yrs. Sex M. S. Occupation: GARDENER Nationality: IRLAND

Mos. W. D. GREAT BRITIAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ROSCOMMON

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RICH^D ANDERSON

Date: APRIL 30, 1847

136 H.M.C.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S — 37
WIFE - 37
S.F. — 32

1283-3-82

Family name: KUFFEL
Given name: CATH.
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 1½					
Mos.	L	W.	D. L	L	L

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): L
Destination: L

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY 4-1838

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WIFE — 37
S.F. — 32
CATH. — 1½

1283—3-79 CITY

Family name: KUFFEL. Given name: S

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. D.	—	NIEDERSCHELDEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY 4-1835

E.A.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S-37

WIFE-37

CATH-1½

1283-3-81 CITY

Family name: KUFFEL Given name: S. F.

Accompanied by: —

OVER

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: JULY 4 1835

E. A.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

S- 37
S. F. -32
CATH. -1½

1283-3-80 CITY

Family name: KUFFEL Given name: WIFE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: JOHANNES | Date: JULY-4-1835

136 E. A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG — 42
JOHANN FRANZ — 17
CATHARINA — 13
JOHANN — 11
ULRICH — 8
MARGARETHA — 4½

1214-1-77 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: BARBARA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
42		F		✓	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: SEPT. 20, 1844

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG — 42
BARBARA — 42
JOHANNFRANZ — 17
JOHANN — 11
ULRICH — 8
MARGARETHA — 4½

1214-1-79 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: CATHARINA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 13 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	–	W.	D. –	FARMER	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: 1844 SEPT. 20

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

153-1-53 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER | Given name: CATHARINE

Accompanied by: JOHN-39 ELISABETH ---31

Age 11 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	WOMEN					PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIMMERSDORF | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: SOPHIE | Date: OCT. 20, 1854

C.B.

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

853-1-52 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUFFNER	ELISABETH

Accompanied by

JOHN-39 - CATHARINE-11

Age 38 Yrs. Mos.	Sex WOMEN	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
				PEASANT	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LIMMERSDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOFHIE	OCT. 20, 1841

C.B.

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BARBARA — HIS WIFE — 42
JOHANN FRANZ-HIS SON — 17
CATHARINA - DAUGHTER — 13
JOHANN - SON — 11
ULRICH — " " — 8
MARGARETHA - DAUGHTER — 4½

1214-1-76 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: GEORG
Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 42 Yrs. Mos.	Sex: —	M. — W.	S. D.	Occupation: FARMER	Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: 1744 SEPT. 20,

234

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG — 42
BARBARA — 42
JOHANN-FRANZ — 17
CATHARINA — 13
ULRICH — 8
MARGARETHA — 4 1/2

1214-1-80 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: 1844 SEPT. 20,

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG — 42
BARBARA — 42
CATHARINA — 13
JOHANN — 11
ULRICH — 8
MARGARETHA — 4½

1214-1-78

Family name: KUFFNER

Given name: JOHANN FRANZ CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. / Mos.	L	W. D. L	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH

Destination: WILMINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: 1844 SEPT. 20,

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

853-1-51 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER | Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-38 CATHARINE-11

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. / Mos.	MEN	W. D.	PEASANT	"

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LIMMERSDORF | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	OCT. 20, 1841

C. B.

136

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG —— 42
BARBARA —— 42
JOHANN FRANZ —— 17
CATHARINA —— 13
JOHANN —— 11
ULRICH —— 8

1214-1-82

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: MARGARETHA CITY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
4½ Yrs.					
Mos.	—	W.	D. —	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: SEPT. 20/1844

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

994-2-47 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER

Given name: MICH

Accompanied by: 2-FEMALES - 1. KINDER 8/10

Age ✓ Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ZIMMERMANN | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LANGENSTADT

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: EVA-DOROTHEA

Date: DEC 21-1857

136 H.M.C.C.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GEORG — 42
BARBARA — 42
JOHANN FRANZ — 17
CATHARINA — 13
JOHANN — 11
MARGARETHA — 4½

1214-1-81 CITY

Family name: KUFFNER
Given name: ULRICH
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 8 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMSCHEMEUTH
Destination: WILMINGTON
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: LUISE
Date: 1844 SEPT.-20

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1125-1-34 CABIN

Family name: KUFNER

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: TAILOR | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MARYLAND | Date: DEC. 16, 1856

136 J. B.

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

$61-2-45 CITY

Family name: KUFNER | Given name: SIMON

Accompanied by: ~

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
39 Yrs. / Mos.	~	W.	D. ~	~	BAYERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ~ | Destination: ~

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	EUROPA	NOV. 8-1841

136 G. B.

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2050-6-254 CITY- CABIN-2

Family name: KUG | Given name: KATERINA

Accompanied by: WILHELM-KUG-28

Age: 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ECONOM | Nationality: TOGLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: UNION | Date: OCT 22-1860

HS
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2050-6-253 (Family name) CITY- (Given name) CABIN-2

Accompanied by KUG WILHELM

KATERINA-KUG-22

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M ✓ S. / W D. | Occupation OCONOM | Nationality TOGLENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination INDIANA

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel UNION | Date OCT 22-1860

HS
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1343-1-54 | CITY

Family name | Given name

KUGEL | MARGARETHA

Accompanied by

MICHAEL-1

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W.	✓	✓	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

✓ | CINCINATI/ OHNE

Port of entry | Name of vessel | Date

BALTIMORE, MD. | MARTHA | 12-1849

28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1343-1-55

Family name	Given name
KUGEL	MICHAEL

Accompanied by: MARGARETHA-23

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
1		✓	✓			✓	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARTHA	JUNE 12-1849

28

THT

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1343-1-57

Family name: KUGEL

Given name: SOPHIA

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	✓	✓	BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: HAMILTON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARTHA	JUNE 12, 1849

28

CITY

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-1-39.

Family name: KUGELMANN | Given name: VICTORINE. | CITY.

Accompanied by

Age: 20 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex | M. / W. | S. / D. | Occupation | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRONEBACH.

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: APRIL 22, 1854.

147.

cR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2145-1-118 -City-

Family name	Given name
KUGELSHOTT.	ELISABETH

Accompanied by
ELISABETH-14 HEINRICH. H.-50 GERTRUD-7

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
44 Yrs. Mos.	F.	W.	D.	NONE	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA	U. STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JACOB. PERKINS"	NOV.-17 1836

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2145-1-119 - City -

Family name	Given name
KUGELSHOTT.	ELISABETH.

Accompanied by

HEINRICH. H.-50 ELISABETH-44 CERTRUD-7

Age: 14 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA.	U.STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "JACOB. PERKINS." FROM. BREMEN.	NOV.-17 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2145-1-120 — City —

Family name	Given name
KUGELSHOTT.	GERTRUD.

Accompanied by: HEINRICH. H.-50 ELISABETH-44 ELISABETH-14

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
7	F	S	NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA.	U. STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "JACOB. PERKINS" FROM. BREMEN.	NOV.-17 1836.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2145-1-117 — CITY —

Family name	Given name
KUGELSHOTT.	HEINRICH. H.

Accompanied by: ELISABETH-44 ELISABETH-14 GERTRUD-7

Age (Yrs. / Mos.)	Sex	(M) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
50	M.		FARMER.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
PRUSSIA.	U.STATES.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JACOB, PERKINS" FROM, BREMEN.	NOV.-17 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1285-1-41

Family name	Given name	
KUGHLER.	FRIEDERICKE	CITY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24		MAID				ERBACH.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WESER.	JULY 13, 1835.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1194-1-40 CITY

Family name KUGLE Given name HENRY

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
OVER 5		MALE		✓		GLAZIER	KUCHELRENBRACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination U.S.O.F.A

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel PAOLI

Date AUG 9-1944

QB
28

TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2664 - CABIN-1-1 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUGLER.	CHAS.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	✓	✓	OCONOMIST.	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FENBACH. — Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CHARLOTTE.	OCT. 3, 1834.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1579-1-60 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUGLER	JOHANN

Accompanied by

Age 30 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			SCHUHMACHER	LANGNA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: RITSMUNT

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HINDU.	SEPTR, 1854.

147.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

410-4-158 CITY

Family name: KUGLER. Given name: PETER.

Accompanied by:

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER. | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERLANGEN. | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: HENRY-SHELTON | Date: AUG. 28, 1893

177.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1391-1-50 CITY

Family name: KUH

Given name: SALAME

Accompanied by: MOSES REITLER - 15

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. D. — | Occupation: COMIS | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LONGSFELD

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT-9-1847

136 T.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1188-1-152 CITY

Family name: KUHE | Given name: G. H.

Accompanied by:

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MAN					FARMER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SCHARLE | Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THEODORKOMER | Date: JULY 18 1844

136 J. B.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-86 CITY

Family name: KUHFUSS

Given name: DORETTE

Accompanied by:

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
21			FEMALE				SERVANT	OSNABRUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 15, 1865

136 E.A.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1625-4-125 CITY

Family name: KUHHORN

Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 40 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. / S. / D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NORTH CAROLINA | Date: Nov. 9, 1854

21 IM TH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1460-5-158

Family name: KUHL

Given name: ANDREAS

Accompanied by:

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
18 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	PATTER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NORMA	SEPT 2 - 1864

384

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DANIEL-50
KATHARINE-21
JOHANN - 19
BARBARA-17

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1458-4-135 CITY

Family name: KUHL
Given name: ANNA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
47 Yrs. Mos.	♀	W.	D.	—	BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN
Destination: WISCONSIN
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ANNA
Date: AUG 22-1864

384

EA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERHARD — 44
BERNHARD — 18
JOHAN — 17
HEINRICH — 10
BEREND —

2054-5-153 CITY

Family name: KUHL | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: FIVE-OVER

Age 47 Yrs. | Sex: Mos. WIFE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality:

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: 24, OCT 1860

CAMP
384

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DANIEL - 50
ANNA - 42
KATHARINA - 21
JOHANN - 19

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1458 4-141 CITY

Family name: HUHL

Given name: BARBARA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: AUG 22 1864

380

EA

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERHARD – 44
ANNA — 47
BERNHARD – 18
JOHAN — 17
HEINRICH – 10

2054-5-157 CITY

Family name: HUHL
Given name: BERENO
Accompanied by: FIVE-OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. / Mos.
Sex: SON
M. S. / W. D.
Occupation: –
Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN
Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: 24 OCT, 1860

CDW
38W

cR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERHARD
ANNA
JOHAN
HEINRICH
BEREND

2054-5-154 CITY

Family name: KUHL | Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: FIVE-OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	SON	W.	B.	FAMER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	24-OCT-1860

3 Dec

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1598-4-21

Family name: KUHL

Given name: CITY CATHARINA

Accompanied by

Age 26 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation

Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: MARYLAND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG-21-1854

2854

CA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 44
KATHARINA - 35
EMANUEL - 20
WILHELMINE - 15
KATHARINA - 13
KAROLINA - 9

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-58—6054

1467-3-78

Family name: KUHL

Given name: CARL CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3			MALE						HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV 28 1854

384

HS CP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1530-1-34

Family name	Given name
KUHL	CONRAD

CITY

Accompanied by

Age 63 Yrs. Mos.	Sex MAN	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

IBBENBUEREN

Destination

CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CLOSE	NOV 3 1838

384

CAW

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA -42
KATHARINE -21
JOHANN -19
BARBARA -17

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1458-4-137 CITY

Family name: KUHL

Given name: DANIEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: AUG 22 1864

384

EA

c8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH – 44
KATHARINA – 35
WILHELMINE – 15
KATHARINA – 13
KAROLINA – 9
CARL – 3

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1467-2-74 CITY

Family name: KUHL

Given name: EMANUEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. S. D. | Occupation: CLERK | Nationality: HESSENDARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV 28-1864

384

H S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1288-2-47 CITY

Family name: KUHL | Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age 33 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	MALE	W.	D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ILLINOIS | Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: JULY 14 1863

384 E C

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BORN) GERMANY

Stand. Prg. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1502 - 2 - 56 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHL	GERH

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) UFFELN

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV 10-1865

384

EP

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN — 17
HEINRICH — 13
BEREND — 47
ANNA BERNHARD — 18

2054-5-152 CITY

Family name: KUHL | Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: FIVE-OVER

Age 44 Yrs. | Sex M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: —

Mar. HUSBAND

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVEREN | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: OCEAN | Date: 24-OCT-1860

CDS
3821

R

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

KATHARINA - 35
EMANUEL — 20
WILHELMINE — 15
KATHARINA — 13
KAROLINA — 9
CARL — 3

1467-2-72 CITY

Family name: KUHL

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 44 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: SHOEMAKER

Nationality: HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV. 28-1864

384

H.S. CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERHARD 44
ANNE 37
BERNHARD 15
JOHAN 11
BEREND 1

2054-5-156 CITY

Family name: HUHL
Given name: HEINRICH
Accompanied by: FIVE OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	SON	W.	D.	FAMER	~

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN
Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: 24-OCT-1860

C DW

384

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1584-1-57

Family name	Given name
KUHL	HEINRICH

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. Mos.	FEMALE		FARMER	VOMHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: PHILDELPIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADOLPHINE	MAY 6-1864

384
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1510 - 1-16

Family name	Given name
KUHL	HENRY

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. Mos.			FARMER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
CASSEL	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	AMALIA	NOV-2-1837

384
DS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13194-16

Family name	Given name
KUHL	J. G.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. B.	TAILOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NANTZHAUSEN	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	DEC 11, 1835

384

DP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GERHARD — 44
ANNA — 44
BERNHAD — 18
BEREND — 3
HEINRICH — 1P

R054-5-165 CITY

Family name: KUHL

Given name: JOHAN

Accompanied by: FIVE-OVER

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: SON | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FAMER | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVEREN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: 24 OCT. 1860

CDW
584

c8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DANIEL - 50
ANNA - 45
KATHARINE - 21
BARBARA - 17

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—1-21-38—40M

1458-4-140

Family name: KUHL

Given name: JOHANN CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 19 Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		W.	D.		BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ANNA	AUG 22-1864

354

EP

c9

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1868 - 2 - 42 - . CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHL	JOHANNES

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
28		M		JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HASSENHAUSEN. HESSEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG "MERCUR" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1453-1-62- -CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHL.	JOSEPH

Accompanied by ✓

Age 33 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER.	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
URSPRINGEN, - BAVARIA	PITTSBURG.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "LUCILLA" FROM BREMEN	AUG-4-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521 - 1 - 111 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHL	JULIUS

Accompanied by MARGARETHE - 40 -

Age 4 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. - S. W. - D.	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) WEIDENHAUSEN

Destination MISSISSIPPI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN

Date JULY - 28 - 1837 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH – 44
KATHARINA 35
EMANUEL 20
WILHELMINE 15
KAROLINA 9
CARL 3

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—5-21-38—40M

1467-3-11

Family name	Given name	
KUHL	KAROLINA	CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.	9	FEMALE	W.	D.		HESSEN, DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV 23-1864

384

HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH – 44
EMANUEL – 20
WILHELMINE – 15
KATHARINA – 13
KAROLINA – 9
CARL – 3

1467-2-73 CITY

Family name: KUHL
Given name: KATHARINA
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 34 Mos.	FEMALE	M.	D.	WOMAN	HESSENDARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV 28 1864

3 x 5

U S

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 44
KATHARINA 35
EMANUEL — 20
WILHELMINE 15
KAROLINA - 9
CARL. — 3

Stand. Ptg. & Litho. Co.—5-21-38—40M

1467-3-76 CITY

Family name: KUHL

Given name: KATHARINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	13	Fmale						HESSEN DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV 28 1864

384

MS.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DANIEL - 50
ANNA - 47
JOHANN - 19
BARBARA - 17

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1458 4-39

Family name: KUHL

Given name: KATHARINE CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. / Mos.	L	W. D.		BOHMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOHMEN

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ANNA

Date: AUG 22-1864

384

EA

C8

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521 - 1 - 110 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHL	MARGARETHE

Accompanied by: JULIUS - 4 -

Age 40 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	F.		✓	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEIDENHAUSEN	MISSISSIPPI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	JULY - 28 - 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-2-69 CITY

Family name: HUHL

Given name: W

Accompanied by:

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24	M			FARMER	HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): L

Destination: OCHWEY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEORG	AUG 3 1857

384

913

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 44
KATHARINA - 35
EMANUEL - 20
KATHARINA - 13
KARL - 3
KAROLINA - 9

Stand. Pig. & Litho. Co.—3-21-38—40M

1467-2-75

Family name: KUHL

Given name: WILHELMINE CITY

Accompanied by: DVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
15			FEMALE					SERVANT	HESSEN-DARMSTADT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-25-1864

384

H S

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

C — 56
HEINRICH 20
AUGUSTE 14

1124-2-80

Family name: KUHLBORN

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OYER

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: NIESTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: KENTUCKY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MEREDIAN

Date: OCT 29-1856

384

aPW

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

C - 56
ANNA - 54
HEINRICH - 20

1124-2-82 CITY

Family name: KUHLBORN

Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality NIESTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination KENTUKY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel MEREDIAN

Date OCT. 29, 1856

384
APW

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA - 54
HEINRICH - 20
AUGUSTE - 14

1124-2-79 CITY

Family name: KUHLBORN

Given name: C

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 56 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality NIESTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination KENTUKY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel MERIDIAN

Date OCT 29-1856

384

apw

CP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

C -56
ANNA -54
AUGUSTE -14

1124-2-81 CITY

Family name: KUHLBORN

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 20 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality NIESTE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination KENTUKY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel MEREDIAN

Date OCT 29-1856

384
APW

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1588-5-214 CITY

Family name: KUHLEIN | Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by:

Age: 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: BAIERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FIEDS | Date: JUNE 28-1854

336

A.P.W.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-4-96

Family name: KUHLEN

Given name: CHR

Accompanied by: SOPHIE 2½

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: MOHLINGEN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): BREMEN

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FAVARITE

Date: SEPT. 8. 1838

336

D.S.

CITY

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1509-4-97

Family name: KUHLEN

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: CHR. 21

Age: 2 1/2 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. ✓ S. / W. / D.

Occupation: —

Nationality: CITY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MOHLINGEN

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BREMEN / FAVARITE

Date: SEPT 8-1838

336

25.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 54 -
MARGARETHE. - 52 -
HEINRICH - 16 -

988-5-179 - City -

Family name: KUHLENBERG
Given name: ANTON.
Accompanied by
(OVER)
Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation NONE | Nationality GERMAN.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GERMANY.
Destination CINCINNATI
Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel BARQUE "STELLA"
Date NOV-3 1857
FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-3-74

Family name: KUHLENBERG

Given name: ENGEL

CITY

Accompanied by: HERMANN 25 MARIE

Age: 59 Yrs. 6 Mos. | Sex: F.M. | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: WIFE | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINGEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUND

Date: OCT. 9-1857

336
H.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 54 -

MARGARETHE. - 52 -

ANTON - 14 -

988-5-178 - City -

Family name: KUHLENBERG. Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation NONE | Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GERMANY. Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel BARQUE. "STELLA" | Date NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARGARETHE.- 52 -
HEINRICH - 16 -
ANTON - 14 -

988-5-176 -City-

Family name: KUHLENBERG.
Given name: HEINRICH
Accompanied by: (OVER)
Age: 54 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M. (M) S. W. D.
Occupation: PEASANT.
Nationality: GERMAN.
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANY.
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: BARQUE. "STELLA"
Date: NOV-3 1857
FROM. BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

982-3-73

Family name	Given name	
KUHLENBERG	HERMANN	CITY
Accompanied by		
ENGEL 59- MARIE 25		

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. Mos.	M	W.	D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

LINGEN

Destination

CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUNA	OCT. 9-1857

336
H.N.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH - 54 -
HEINRICH - 16 -
ANTON. - 14 -

988-5-177 - City -

Family name	Given name
KUHLENBERG	MARGARETHE.

Accompanied by

(OVER)

Age	Sex	M / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
52 Yrs. Mos.	F	M	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
GERMANY.

Destination
CINCINNATI.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "STELLA"	NOV-3 1857

FROM. BREMEN.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

948-2-91 CITY

Family name: KUHLENSTEIN Given name: JACOB

Accompanied by:

Age 28 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: GLAIZER | Nationality: COBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD | Name of vessel: BESSEL | Date: JUNE 4-1857

336

W.M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1524 2-39 City

Family name: KUHLER

Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by:

Age 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WIMSHEIM

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: OCT. 19-1838

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1320-1-12

e. Ty

Family name: KUHLER

Given name: JOHANNE

Accompanied by

Age 50 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.

Occupation: WORK WOMAN

Nationality: SAXE OLTENBOURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: AUGUSTE

Date: AUG. 5. 1961

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

966-6-165

Family name: KUHLER

Given name: MARTHA

Accompanied by

Age 29 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: SERVANT | Nationality: WESTENHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: AUG 10 1847

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1581-3-104

CITY

Family name: TUHLEY

Given name: JUSTUS

Accompanied by

Age: 15 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M. S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: HESSIN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GROSS ENGLISS

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: APRIL 22 - 1854

384

CR

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1475-2-80 City

Family name: KUHLHORST

Given name: FREDR

Accompanied by: MARGAR-26

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JUNE 4-1938

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1475-V-81 C.T.

Family name: KUHLHORST | Given name: MARGAR

Accompanied by: FREDR-80

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 26 Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ELISE | Date: JUNE 4-1838

162

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1490-4-146 C.T.Y

Family name: KUHLINE | Given name: BERNHARD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D.	COOPER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: PENSYLVANIEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WIELAND	OCT 30-1868

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN 48
MARE ANNA 54
MARE ELISABETH 23
JOHN HENRY 20
JOSEPH 16

2042-1-25

CITY
CABIN II

Family name: KUHLING

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOCHSTEDT

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THERESE

Date: OCT. 6. 1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARC ANNA- 54
MARC ELISABETH 23
JOHN HENRY 20
JOSEPH 16
CAROLINE 13

CITY

2042-1-20 CABIN II

Family name: KUHLING

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 48 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOCHSTEDT

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: THEREGE

Date: OCT 6-1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN 48
MARC ANNA 54
MARC ELISABETH-23
JOSEPH 16
CAROLINE 13

CITY II
CABIN

2042-1-23

Family name: KUHLING
Given name: JOHN HENRY
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 20 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOCHSTEDT
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: THERESE
Date: OCT 6-1859

136

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN 48
MARG ANNA 54
MARG ELISABETH 23
JOHN HENRY 20
CAROLINE 13

2042-1-24

CITY
CABIN II

Family name	Given name
KUHLING	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 16 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HOCHSTEDT	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE	OCT 6-1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN 49
MARG ELISABETH - 23
JOHN HENRY - 20
JOSEPH - 16
CAROLINE - 13

CITY
CABIN II

2042-1-21

Family name	Given name
KUHLING	MARG ANNA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 54 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HOCHSTEDT	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE	OCT 6-1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - 48
MARE ANNA 54
JOHN HENRY 20
JOSEPH 16
CAROLINE 13

CITY
2042-1-22 CABIN II

Family name: KUHLING
Given name: MARE ELISABETH
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HOCHSTEDT
Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THERESE	OCT 6-1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13H-1-136 CITY

Family name: KUHLMAN | Given name: ELSBETH

Accompanied by: FR-33 MARIE-14

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. / S. / D. | Occupation: LABOURER | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MERIDIAN | Date: OCT 17-1835

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13114-1-105 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMAN	FR

Accompanied by

ELSBETH-WF MARIE-14

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
33	M	W	LABORER	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
V	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MERIDIAN	OCT 17 1835

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST - 25
MARY - 22
CATARINA LANGEMANS - 46
MARY " 14
CLARA " 9

924-1-24

Family name: KUHLMAN

Given name: HENRY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age / Yrs. / Mos.: Sex ✓ M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: CHILD

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WETTER

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT 7-1843

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1776-1-19

Family name	Given name
KUHLMAN	HIENDRICH J.

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 22 Mos.	M	W.	D. ✓	FARMER	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) — Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	LUCILLA	NOV. 4 1933

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.P.-1-65 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMAN	LOUISE

Accompanied by: LOUISE-1

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21 Yrs. Mos.	F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ — Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. DRAPER FROM- BREMEN	AUG. 2, 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1521-A.P.-1-66 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMAN	LOUISE

Accompanied by: LOUISE-21

Age 1 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex F	M / S / W / D /	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP-DRAPER FROM-BREMEN	AUG. 2. 1837

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1814-1-137 CITY

Family name: KUHLMAN | Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: FR. 33 ELSBETH-27

Age (Yrs. / Mos.)	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
14	F				V	LABOURER	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.) | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MERIDIAN | Date: OCT 17-1885

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

VOL 5-3-81 CITY

Family name: KUHLMAN | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 30 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation CARPENTER	Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ERNESTINE | Date: NOV. 14 1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-4-129 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ALWINE

Accompanied by ERNST -29-
MARIE -33-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
JACOBSDORF	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "MARIANNE" FROM BREMEN	Aug. -25- 1856

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

935-H-119

CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: AMALIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 21 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BRAMSCHE

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: OCT. 16 1867

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2045-6-189 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: ANNA MARGARETHA

Accompanied by: GERHARD-11 GERHARD-59

Age: 18 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: FEMALE

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: NOV 14. 1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

75502-6-273

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: ANNA MARY

Accompanied by

Age/6	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	F	W	D.	SERVANT	HANNOVER OSNABRUCK

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: JUNE 4 1866

135

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1457-3-74 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	AUG

Accompanied by

√

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
29	√	√	DOCTOR	BERN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

BERN

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	HELENE	AUG 15 1874

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1670-1-10

City
CABIN-2

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: AVE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: INDIANA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELSFLETH

Date: OCT 31-1854

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1476-2-33 -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	AUG.

Accompanied by FOUR

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	M	M. ✓ S. W. D.	COPPER SMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBBECKE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "ANNA" FROM BREMEN	NOV-10-1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

705-2-66 COTY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: AUGUST

Accompanied by: WILHELM - 19

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs.	MALE	W.	D. ✓	CARPENTER	✓
Mos.					

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): UNITED STATES

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	24-1860

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN CHARLY - 5
JULIA 3
FRITZ 3/4
ERNST 33
WILLIAM 9
LINA 11

FREDERIKA - 34

1636-3-117 C.T.

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRUND | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NEPTUNE | Date: DEC. 1854

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM 30
CHARLOTTE 13
CARL 5
WILHELM 3

YOHS-3-85 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
31	F	✓	✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	NOV. 14, 1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

V063-4-135

C.TY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	BENEDICT

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. D. ✓	LABOURER	DUTHESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BREMERHAVEN	AUG. 20 1860

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRE 37
CATHRINE 33
ELISABETH 11
MARIANNE 9
HEINRIETTE 4
BERNDINE 2

1171-3-78 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: BERANAH
Accompanied by:

OVER

Age 6 Yrs. Mos.
Sex ✓
M. ✓ S. W. D.
Occupation ✓
Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel ✓: GOETHE
Date ✓: MAY 24-1844

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRC 37
CATARINE 33
ELISABED 11
MARIANE 9
BERANAH 6
HEINRIETE 4

1171-3-80 C.Ty

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: BERNDINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 24-1844

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1870 - 1 - 42 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	BERNHARD

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D. /	Occupation	Nationality
27 Yrs. — Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VESTRUP

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ELISE" FROM BREMEN	APRIL, 17 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM- 30
CHARLOTTE 13
WILHELM 2
AUGUSTE 3/12 YR

Y045-3-83 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ERNESTINE | Date: Nov. 14 1859

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Wilhelmine 58

Wilhelmine 17

Dorothee 13

7054-1-76 City

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: CARL

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
59 Yrs. Mos.	HUSBAND	W. D.	CARPENTER	V

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	7H-1860

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

893-4-65- CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	CAROLINE

Accompanied by CHARLES-53- ANGEL-MAR.-48-
ERNEST-19- THEOPHILUS-16

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.)	Destination
FRILLE	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN	JUNE-8-1843-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

939-1-14

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	CASPAR

Accompanied by ✓

Age 32 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ALVESKIRCHEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	INCA	AUG 15-1942

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRC- 37
ELISABED- 11
MARIANE 9
JERANNH 6
HEINRIETE 4
JERVOINE 2

117-3-75 C.TY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: CATARINE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 33 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. / W. D.✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 24 1845

135

4

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

893-3-61 - - City -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	CHARLES

Accompanied by ENGEL MAR. - 48 - ERNEST - 19 -
THEOPHILUS - 16 - CAROLINE - 28 -

Age 53 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	(X) S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
			WEAVER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRILLE	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	JUNE - 8 - 1843 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM. 30
CARL 5
WILHELM 2
AUGUSTE 3/12 YR

2045-3-82 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: CHARLOTTE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 23 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: PRUSSIA
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: PITTSBURG
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ERNESTINE
Date: NOV. 14 1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1366 · L - 3 · 104 · CIT.

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	CLARA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 20 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
TWISTRINGEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM · BREMEN	OCT · 23, 1849

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

X057-4-10V 4 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	DAVID

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 17 / Mos.	M	W. D. ✓	SHOE MAKER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) J

Destination CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE	SEPT 4-1860

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-3-80 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: MARIA-17

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: CARPENTER | Nationality: HANKOV BRAMSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: NOV 12-1859

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 59
WILHELMINE 58
WILHELMINE 17

2054-1-29 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: DOROTHEE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 13 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: DAUGHTER
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN
Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: OCT 24-1860

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1473 - 3 - 65 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ELEON.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation	Nationality
20 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HUESEDE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "GUSTAV" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 16, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIED RC - 37
CATARINE 33
MARIANNE 9
BERNARH - 6
HEINRIETE - 4
BERNDINE 2

1171-3-76 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: ELISABED

Accompanied by

OVER

Age // Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GOETHE	MAY 24-1844

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

195-1-38 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: LISETTE-18

Age: 23 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: Woman | M. W. | S. D. V | Occupation: SERVANT MAID | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE

Date: JULY 6-1843

135 H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

892-3-62- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ENOEL. MAR.

Accompanied by CHARLES-53-ERNEST-19
THEOPHILUS-16-CAROLINE-28-

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	(M.) W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
45	F			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRILLE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-9-1843-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

893-H-63 CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ERNEST

Accompanied by CHARLES - 53 - ENGEL - MAR. - 48 -
THEOPHILUS - 14 - CAROLINE - 28 -

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M / F	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRILLE	U.S.A

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	JUNE - 8 - 1843 -

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-4-127 -CITY-

Family name: KUHLMANN				Given name: ERNST	
Accompanied by: MARIE -33- ALWINE -3					
Age: 29 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex: M	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation: MERCHANT	Nationality: GERMAN	
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JACOBSDORF				Destination: BALTIMORE	
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.	Name of vessel: SHIP "MARIANNE" FROM BREMEN			Date: AUG. -25- 1856	

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDERIKA - 34
LINA 11
WILLIAM 9
AUGUSTE 7 FRITZ - 3/4 YR
JOHN CHARLY 5
JULIA - 3

1636-3-113 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ERNST

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 33 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
	V				V	BUTCHER	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GRUND

Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	DEC 1. 1854

185

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1904-1-66. · CITY ·

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	ERNST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. – D. /	Occupation	Nationality
	M.		JOINER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LUEBBECK	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "CLEMENTINE" FROM BREMEN	NOV. 2, 1839

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARY - 22
HENRY - 1
CATHARINA LANGEMANS - 46
MARY 14
CLARA 9

22-1-42 O.Ty

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 25 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WETTER

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARIANNE

Date: SEPT 7-1843

135

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

915-V-31 C.T.Y.

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
32	✓	✓	FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EBELSEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CASPER	JUNE 18-1842

156

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

13.2.1.7

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ FARMER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EPE

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: APR 20 1907

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1479-1-22 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: FRED

Accompanied by

Age: 17 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: DUKE BUKEBURE HELPE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CAMER

Destination: PHILA PA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SOPHIE

Date: JUNE 18. 1838

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LINO- 11
WILLIAM- 9
AUGUSTE- 7
JOHN CHARLY- 5
JULIA- 2
FRITZ- 3/4
ERNST- 33

1636-3-114 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	FREDERIKA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W. / S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
24	✓	1	✓	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GRUND	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	DEC. 1, 1854

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2064-1-17 City

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs. 20					
Mos.	MALE	W.	D. ✓	LABOURER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	OCT NOV. 1860

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

789-1-5 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: FREDRIK

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVER | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: EUROPE | Date: JAN 18 1841

135

M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMANN- 3H
SOPHIE 3V
FRIEDERIKA } 53
FENNIG
WILHELM 8

2049-3-73 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: FRIEDERIKE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 5 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: DIEPHOLZ
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ADMIRAL BRONY
Date: Nov 27-1860

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHRINE 33
ELISABETH 11
MARIANNE 9
HERMANN 6
HEINRICH 4
BERNDINE 2

1171-3-14 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN Given name: FRIEDRC

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	SEAMAN	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 26 1874

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

1307-1-49 CABIN IL

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: FRIEDRICH

Accompanied by

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
6	Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	KAUFMANN	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMEN | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	UNION	APR. 22. 1951

185 W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957-V-44 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: FRITZ

Accompanied by: JOHANNA - #6

Age: 2 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D.V: ✓

Occupation:

Nationality: EMMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMMEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELCKER

Date: JULY 7-1867

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST - 33
HEUSTE - 9
FREDERIKA - 34
JULIA - 3
MILLINM - 9

JOHN CHARLY - 5
LINA - 11

1606-3-120 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	FRITZ

Accompanied by OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
37	✓		✓	✓	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
GRUND	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	DEC. 1854

136 M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1492-3-89 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	GEORG

Accompanied by ✓

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	W. D. ✓	TURNER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUSTADT-A.R	PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNA	AUG 6-1838

156

K

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Vol 5 - 6 - 190 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: GERHARD - 59 ANNA MARGARETHA - 18

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	M	W.	D. ✓	✓	OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ERNESTINE.	NOV. 14 1859

156

47

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2045-6-188 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: GERHARD

Accompanied by: ANNA MARGARETHA-18 GERHARD-11

Age: 59 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. W. | S. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: OLDENBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: NOV 14-1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

851-1-70 E.T.Y

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 35 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. / W. D. | Occupation: MASON | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NANKUN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LVISE

Date: OCT 12-1841

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MILHELM- 37
MARIA 34
MILHELM 5
MARIA 3
MLHELM- 11 MOS

1598-11-305 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Sex M | M. | S. | W. | D. ✓ Occupation ✓ Nationality PRUSSIA

Mos.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination OHIO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel GUSTAV Date AUG 21 1854

15b

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-B-3-121- CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / — Mos.	Sex	M. ✓ S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	M	M. ✓	FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
ELLENSTEDT	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "Gottard" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 30, 1858

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1499-1-20 C.Ty

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	HEINRICH

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
28	M		✓	SMITH	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAD BERGEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JUL 29 1868

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

Vol 5 - 6 - 207 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: SHOE MAKER | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ERNESTINE | Date: Nov 14-1857

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1171-3-99 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN Given name: HEINRIETE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	✓	W.	D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: GOETHE Date: MAY 24-1844

135

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

93H-3-102 C.TY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	HENRY

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
38	✓		✓	GARDENER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
STADT OLDENDORF	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PAOLI	AUG 5 1892

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

SOPHIE 3V
WILHELM 8
FRIEDERIKE 5
FRIEDERIKE } 53
FENNIE

NOHQ. V-69 C.Ty

Family name: RUHLMANN | Given name: HERMANN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		LABOURER	DIEPHOLZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL BROWN	NOV 27-1960

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831-1-116 City

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: HIERONIMUS

Accompanied by: JOSEPH. 21

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
26 Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	JOINER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FREREN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JULY 19 1841

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

9-Vol-1-89 City

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: HINRICH

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D.	✓ FARMER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MECKEL | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNA	JULY 20-1842

156

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-H-118 CTY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: J.D.

Accompanied by: J.H. 26

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: PEASANT

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WARPE

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY 10-1842

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

OH-M-117 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	J.H.

Accompanied by

J.D-16

Age 26 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓		PEASANT	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WARPE	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	MAY 10-1382

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2682-3-14 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: J. H

Accompanied by: MARGRETHE-18

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W.	D.	CARPENTER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADENSTEDT | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: SEPT 1-1834

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1604-V-138 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	JOHANN

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
53	✓	✓	SAILOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
VECHTA	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	WILHELMINE	SEPT 9-1864

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

957 K-41 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: JOHANNA

Accompanied by: FRITZ-2

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
46		F				✓	✓	EMMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): EMMEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ITZSTEIN-WELAER

Date: JULY 7-1957

135

11

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1634-3-118

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: JOHN CHARLY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
5	✓	✓	✓	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRUND | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: NEPTUNE | Date: DEC 1 1854

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

831-1-117 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	JOSEPH

Accompanied by

HIERONIMUS. 26

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
21	✓	✓	JOINER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FREREN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JULY 19-1841

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRITZ - 3/4
AUGUSTE - 7
FREDERIK - 34
ERNST - 33
WILLIAM - 9

JOHN CHARLY - 5
LINA - 11

1636-3-119 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: JULIA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: ✓
M. S. W. D.: ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRUND
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: NEPTUNE
Date: DEC. 1. 1854

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILLIAM 9
HOUSE 7
JOHN CHARLY - 5
JULIA - 3
FRITZ - 3/4
ERNST - 33
FREDERIKA 34

1636-3-115 City

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: LINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.		W.	D.		
		V		V	V	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GRUND | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	DEC. 1 1854

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

$95 1-39 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: LISETTE

Accompanied by: ELISABETH - v3

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WOMAN | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: SERVANT MAID | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CLEMENTINE | Date: JULY 6-1843

135 H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NN-1-83

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	LISETTE

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	✓	✓	SERVANT MAID	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
VERDEN	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNA	20 JULY 1842

156

CITY

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1246-1-17 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN Given name: LOUIS

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
✓	✓	✓	MILLER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) OLDENDORF | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: CLEMINTINE | Date: JAN. 5. 1935

136 W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

820-1-27 City

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	LOUISE

Accompanied by ✓

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
26	✓	✓	✓	HANOVE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	EUROPA	JUNE 23 1841

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1841-1-133 City

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: Sunbed | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality: MOLLENBACH

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: VIRGINIA | Date: MAY 31 1847

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

25 IX-7-32

CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by

Age 73 Yrs. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GERMANIA

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: REINHARD

Date AUG 3 1866

135

M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

7682-B-15 City

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	MARGRETHE

Accompanied by

JOH. 33

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BADENSTEDT	✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	VIRGINIA	SEPT 1-1934

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM 11 Mos

MARIA 3

WILHELM 5

HEINRICH 9

WILHELM- 37

1599-11-304 C.T.Y

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 32 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. / S. / D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 21-1854

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-3-81 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: DOROTHEA. 19

Age 17 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation CARPENTER | Nationality HANNOV BRAMSCHEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination CINCINATY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ✓ GUSTAV

Date NOV 12-1859

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 37
MARIA - 34
HEINRICH - 9
MARIA - 3
WILHELM - 11 MOS

1508-11-307

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 3 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. / W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: AUG 21-1854

135

CITY

N

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRIEDRC 37
CATARINE 33
ELISABED 11
BERANAH 6
HEINRIETE 4
BERNDINE 2

1171-3-77 City

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: MARIANE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: MAY 24. 1844

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PLACE OF BIRTH - PRUSSIA

1491-3-105 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 23 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. / W. / S. / D. ✓ | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA | Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: JUNE 7 1865

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1136-4-128 -CITY-

Family name KUHLMANN | Given name MARIE

Accompanied by ERNST-29
ALWINE-3

Age	Sex		Occupation	Nationality
33 Yrs. Mos.	F	(M) W. S. D.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) JACOBSDORF | Destination BALTIMORE

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel SHIP "MARIANNE" | Date AUG.-25-1856

FROM BREMEN

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ERNST 25
HENRY 1
CATARINA LANGEMANS 46
MARY " 14
CLARA " 9

924-1-23 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: MARY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age 22 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation WOMEN | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WETTER
Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: MARIANNE
Date: SEPT 7-1943

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

7507-4-117

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: RUDOLF | CITY

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 24 Yrs. | Sex: M | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: CLOTH MAKER | Nationality: HANNOVER BRAMSCHE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO SANDUSKY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ✓ ADMIRAL | Date: JUNE 4-1866

135

M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMANN 34
WILHELM 8
FRIEDERIKE 5
FRIEDERIKE } 53
FENNIG

2049-2-70 City

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 32 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality DIEPHOLZ

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination CINCINNATY

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel ADMIRAL BROMY

Date NOV 27-1960

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

893-4-64 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHLMANN	THEOPHILUS

Accompanied by CHARLES-53- ANGEL-48-
ERNEST-19- CAROLINE-25-

Age/6 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex M	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	G-CAMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRILLE	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN	JUNE-8-1843-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM. 37
MARIA 34
HEINRICH 9
WILHELM 5
MARIA 3

1599-11-308 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
11		M		✓	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: AUG 21-1854

135

A

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM 30
CHARLOTTE 23
CARL 5
AUGUSTE 3½ YR

City

2045-3-84

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: ✓

Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: PITTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNSTINE

Date: NOV 14.1859

156

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 11 Nos

MARIA 34

HEINRICH 9

WILHELM 5

MARIA 3

1598-11-303 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
37 Yrs.	MALE	W.	D. ✓	FARMER	PRUSSIA
Mos.					

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination

✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GUSTAV	AUG 21. 1854

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2054-2-67 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: AUGUST-33

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
	MALE	W. D.	CARPENTER	V

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVER

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	OCT 24-1860

105

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM- 11 mos
MARIA 3
HEINRICH 9
MARIA 34
WILHELM- 37

1598-11-306 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 5 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination OHIO

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel GUSTAV | Date AUG 21. 1854

#

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HERMANN 34
SOPHIE 32
FRIEDERIKE 5
FRIEDERIKE } 53
FENNIE

2049-3-72 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: WILHELM
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 8 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: M
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation: ✓
Nationality: DIEPHOLD
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓
Destination: CINCINNATY
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ADMIRAL BROMY
Date: NOV 27-1860

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1595-2-H1

C. Ty

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: 16 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: MAN

M. W. S. D. ✓

Occupation: CLOTH MAKER

Nationality: BRAMSCHE

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: AUG 8 1854

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARY BARHARHORST "
WILHELM

1361-2-50 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: WILHELMINA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 34 Yrs. Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	✓	W	D. ✓	✓	RADEN-PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): RADEN | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARTHA VON RICA	SEPT 11 1849

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

PARL 59
WILHELMINE 58
DOROTHEE 13

2054-1-28 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN
Given name: WILHELMINE
Accompanied by: OVER
Age 17 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: DAUGHTER
M. S. W. D. ✓
Occupation ✓
Nationality ✓
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN
Destination: CINCINATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: OCEAN
Date: OCT 24 1860

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CARL 59
WILHELMINE 19
DOROTHEE 13

2054-1-27 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 59 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HANOVERIEN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: OCEAN

Date: OCT 24-1860

135

W

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUSTE - 7
JOHN CHARLY - 5
JULIA - 3
FRITZ 3/4
ERNST - 33
LINA - 11
FREDERIKA - 34

1636-3-116 CITY

Family name: KUHLMANN | Given name: WILLIAM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W.	S. D.	Occupation	Nationality
9	✓		✓	✓	CLAUSTAL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ERUND | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	DEC. 1854

135

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

905-3-90

City

Family name: KUHLMEYER

Given name: EVA

Accompanied by: JOSEPH-24 VALERINA-1 1/2. DIED-AUG 3. REINHARD-1/2

Age: 26 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: HIS WIFE | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SOLL

Destination: PENNSYLVANIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG 7-1843

156

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

905-3-89 CITY

Family name: KUHLMEYER | Given name: JOSEPH

Accompanied by: EVA-26 VALERINA-1½ REINHARD-½ DIED-AUG 3

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Yrs.					
Mos.	V	W	D.	COOPER	V

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BALL | Destination: PENNSYLVANIEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	AUG 7-1883

156

11

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DIED ON BOARD
AUG 3.

905-3-92 CITY

Family name: KUHLMEYER

Given name: REINHARD

Accompanied by: JOSEPHA-26 EVA-26 VALERINA 1½

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
1/2		V				V	THEIR BABY	V

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOLL

Destination: PENNSYLVANIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG 7-1843

156

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

915-3-91 C.T.Y

Family name: KUHLMEYER

Given name: VALERINA

Accompanied by: JOSEPH 24 EVA-26

DIED-AUG 3 REINHARD 1/2

Age p 1/2 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: ✓

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation: THIER VAUGHTER

Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BOLL

Destination: PENNSYLVANIEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SCHILLER

Date: AUG. 7-1843

156

H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

NATIVITY:-SCHAHMELOH

1494-1-26 CITY

Family name	Given name
HUHLO	FREDERIK

Accompanied by

Age 27 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
				CARPENTER	HANOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
SCHAHMELOH	CINCINATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SOPHIE	SEPT. 16, 1837

384
HS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1508-1-9 CITY

Family name: HUHLOFF

Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by:

Age: 29 Yrs. Mos. | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FURSTNAU-KINGD OF HANNOVER

Destination: POTSBURG

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLONIA

Date: OCT 11-1837

384

D8

c9

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

862-1-57 CITY

Family name: KUHMANN | Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: JOHN FRIEDRICH-18

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WILPSTEITS | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ELISE | Date: DEC. 6-1841

TB

394 GB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

862-1-56 CITY

Family name: KUHMMANN | Given name: JOHN FALEDRICH

Accompanied by: ANNA-16

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WILDSTEITS | Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ELISE | Date: DEC. 6-1841

294 68 TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1862 - 1 - 28 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	ADAM

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. — Mos.	M.	M. ✓ S. W. ✓ D.	BLACKSMITH	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.) IN HESSIA

Destination U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"HERMANN" FROM BREMEN	SEPT. 14, 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: LORENZ-40
ANNA MARIA-46
LORENZ-16
ANTON-11
MAGDALENA-11

2618-2-43

Family name: KUHN | Given name: ANNA | CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 | Yrs. Mos. — | Sex | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) —

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THEODOR. KORNER | Date: JULY-26-1834

IM.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1138-6-273 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: ANNA ELISABETH

Accompanied by: —

Age: 20 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W – D.

Occupation: –

Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): LINGELISS

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT-20-1856

JB.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LORENZ-40
ANNA - 18
LORENZ-16
ANTON - 11
MAGDALENA-11

2618-2-42

Family name: KUHN

Given name: ANNA MARIA

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	—	W.	D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAUSEN

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THEODOR. KORNER	JULY-26-1834

IM.176

V
MD

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

973 - 6 - 285 - - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	ANNA-MARTHA

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. (S) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
14 Yrs. — Mos.	F		NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HESSEN

Destination: U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "ROLAND" FROM BREMEN	AUGUST 24, 1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LORENZ-40
ANNA MARIA-46
ANNA-18
LORENZ-16
MAGDALENA-11

2618-2-45 CITY

Family name: KUHN | Given name: ANTON

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. — D.	Occupation	Nationality
	—		—	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAUSEN | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: THEODOR KORNER | Date: JULY-26-1834

IM.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-G-207 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHN	B.

Accompanied by

R-1½

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. — D.	Occupation	Nationality
26	F	—	—	BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	GEORG	AUG-8-1857

JB.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952-6-188- CITY-

Family name: KUHN

Given name: BENEDICT

Accompanied by: FERDINAND-18- MINNA-15-

Age: 12 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: M | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUSTADT

Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM-BREMEN

Date: JUNE-27-1887-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-1-1 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: C.L.

Accompanied by: CATHERINA-31

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
56	-		AGENT	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NEPTUNE

Date: SEPT-13-1865

MA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2144-1-30 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHN	CONRAD

Accompanied by

Age	Sex	M. - S. - W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. Mos.	M		FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MICHELBACH	OHIO

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BRIG COLONIA FROM BREMEN	NOV-14-1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1277-2-12 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: C. W. F.

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. / Nos.	M	W — D.	MERCHANT	WEIMAR

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	VIRGINIA	NOV-7-1823

S. 176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-1-71 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age: 9 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: NORMA

Date: MAY-6-1865

RW. 176

✓ MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-3-109- - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	CATH A.

Accompanied by HY.-39 - FRITZ-10 - GEORGE-8 - JACOB-3 - FCH-1 -

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F	M	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE	JULY-29 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

974-3-70 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CATHARINA

Accompanied by: —

Age 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: SEPT-8-1857

JB-176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
JOHN-33

2649-1-30 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHN	CATHARINE

Accompanied by
OVER

Age 31 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. — D.	Occupation	Nationality
—			—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
—	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	VIRGINIA	SEPT-4-1834

C8.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1496-1-2 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CATHERINA

Accompanied by: C.L-36

Age	Sex	M. S. W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
31 Yrs. / Mos.	—		—	BREMEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	NEPTUNE	SEPT-13-1865

MA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-32
MARY CHATHRINA-27
MARY CHATTARINA-10
CHRISTINE-6

1293-2-42 CITY

Family name: KUHN
Given name: CHRISTIAN
Accompanied by: OVER
Age: 8/4 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: HE
M. S. W. - D.
Occupation: FARMER
Nationality: -
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BETTELHAUSEN
Destination: -
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PHOENIX
Date: JULY-27-1835

1M.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MARY CHATHRINA-27

MARY CHATTARINA-10

CHRISTINE-6

CHRISTIAN-3/4

1293-2-38 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CHRISTIAN

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	HE	W.-	D.	FARMER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BETTELHAUSEN

Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PHOENIX	JULY-27-1835

IM.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN-32

MARY CHATHRINA-27

MARY CHATTARINA-10

CHRISTIAN-3/4

1293-2-41 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 6 Yrs. | Sex: Mar. SHE | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BETTELHAUSEN

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHOENIX

Date: JULY-27-1835

1M.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CITY

2089-1-2 CABIN-2

Family name: KUHN

Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: —

Age 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: HESSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: COLUMBIA

Date: JAN'Y-17-1860

1M.176

V
145

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1201-3-30 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: ECKH

Accompanied by: 2-GROWN -2 CHILDREN 5/12 YRS 1 CHILD 1/5 YRS 1 CHILD 7

Age: Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
GROWN		-	W.	D.	FARMER	SUIGLIS

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MEGUNTICOOK	SEPT-9-1844

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BORN/ GERMANY

1502-2-69 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: ELISAB

Accompanied by: JOSEF-25 JULIA-22 MARGR-17

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	63			HIS MOTHER	GERMANY
	Mos.	-	W. - D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULZBACH

Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV-10-1865

EA.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1356-4-127 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: ERNST

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
—		MALE			W.		MUSICIAN	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SUTZAN

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	AUG-9-1849

CB.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-3-113- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	F.C.H.

Accompanied by HY.- 39 - CATH A.- 36 - FRITZ.- 10 - GEORGE- 8 - JACOB- 3 -

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
			M,		(S.)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE	JULY-29 1940

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

932-6-186 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	FERDINAND

Accompanied by
MINNA-15-BENEDICT-12

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			LABORER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUSTADT	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM - BREMEN	JUNE-27-1857-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

-CITY-

1488-3-110-

Family name: KUHN

Given name: FRITZ.

Accompanied by: HY.-39 CATH^A.-30 GEORGE-8

JACOB-3 FCH.-1

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M. | M. (S) W. D. | Occupation: NONE | Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IN BAVARIA.

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE

Date: JULY-29 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1459-1-56 BETWEEN DECK CITY

Family name: KUHN | Given name: G.

Accompanied by:

Age 19 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ML | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: BUTCHER | Nationality: WURTENBERG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ADOLPHINE | Date: SEP. 5-1864

G.W. 176

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-D-1-24- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	GEORG

Accompanied by -

Age 19 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			FARMER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
MEINHARDT	BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "WILHELMINE" FROM-BREMEN	MAY-12-1854-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488 - 3 - III - -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	GEORGE

Accompanied by HY. - 39 CATH A. - 30 FRITZ. - 10

JACOB - 3 FCH. - 1

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
8	M.	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE	JULY - 29 1940

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614-1-32 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHN	GOTTFR

Accompanied by

-

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
57 Yrs.				
Mos.	-	W. - D.	FURRIER	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
WEIMAR	-

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1834

IM. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-3-70 - City -

Family name	Given name
KUHN.	H.

Accompanied by KNOCH. M.-5 H.-2 KUHN.-M. 12 N.-9
KNOCH. J. G.-30 GEB. WELLINGEN-C-34

Age 15 Yrs. Mos.	Sex ?	M. (S.) W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
COLBURG.	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER." FROM. BREMEN.	DEC-12 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

905-4-119

Family name: KUHN

Given name: HEINRICH

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	—	W. — D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DELME

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SCHILLER	AUG-7-1843

RW.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960-3-22 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: HENRE

Accompanied by: —

Age 24 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: LIGENKAU

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNST MORITZ ARNDT

Date: JULY-20 1857

5G.176

H MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-3-108- -CITY-

Family name: KUHN

Given name: HY.

Accompanied by: CATH A. - 30 - FRITZ. - 10 - GEORGE - 8 - JACOB - 3 - FCH. - 1 -

Age: 39 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: M

(M.) S. W. D.

Occupation: FARMER

Nationality: GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): IN BAVARIA

Destination: U.S.A.

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE

Date: JULY-29 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1912-1-99 - -City-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	JACOB

Accompanied by -

Age	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
38 Yrs. Mos.	M					SHOEMAKER	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BAVARIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SOEDERHAM" FROM - BREMEN	SEPT-9-1839-

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1488-3-112 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	JACOB

Accompanied by HY. - 39 - CATH. - 30 - FRITZ. - 10 - GEORGE - 9 - FCH. - 1 -

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
3		M.		(S)			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
IN BAVARIA	U. S. A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "SCOTLAND" FROM HAVRE	JULY - 29 1840

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1446-3-63- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	JACOB

Accompanied by -

Age 18 Yrs. Mos.	Sex M	M.- S.- W.- D.-	Occupation	Nationality
			PARTWRIGHT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HESSIA	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PRUSSIAN BRIG "EMIL" FROM ROTTERDAM	JULY-10-1840

1546-11

Name: Johan A. Kuhn
Native of: Bavaria
Occupation: Farmer
Age: 45
Ship: Potomac
From: Havre - 10/1836

Accompanied by:

Barbara	age 33	Marianna	age 33
Margaretti	17	Michel	11
Michel	15	Antonie	9
Anna	12	Eva	7
Marie	10	Johann	5
Barbara	53	George	1-1/2
Elizabeth	1-1/2		
Jean P.	35		

microfilmed

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE-31

2649-1-29

CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 33 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: —

M. S. / W. — D.

Occupation: PAINTER

Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: SEPT-4-1834

CB.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

915-3-59 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JOHN

Accompanied by: -

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex - | M. S. W. - D. | Occupation FARMER | Nationality -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BURGSTADT

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: CASPAR

Date: JUNE-18-1842

CW.176

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

IH96-1-16

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JOHN

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	W.	S.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
—	—	—		W	—		LANDMANN	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WENIG UMSTADT

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHONIX

Date: SEPT-21-1837

HE.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

904-4-101 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JOHN ANTON

Accompanied by: —

Age 27 Yrs. Mos. | Sex — | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BURGSTADT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-10-1842

IM.176

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BORN GERMANY

1502-2-68 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JOSEF

Accompanied by: ELISAB-63 JULIA-22 MARGR-17

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
25 Yrs. / Mos.	-	W. - D.	FARMER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULZBACH

Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV-10-1865

EA. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

BORN/ GERMANY

1502-2-70 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: JULIA

Accompanied by: JOSEF-25 ELISAB-63 MARGR-17

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
22 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. – D.	SISTER	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULZBACH

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV-10-1865

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA MARIA-46
ANNA-18
LORENZ-16
ANTON-11
MAGDALENA-11

2618-2-41

Family name: KUHN

Given name: LORENZ

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
40				FARMER	—
	Mos.	—	W. — D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THEODOR. KORNER	JULY-26-1834

IM.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
LORENZ-40
ANNA MARIA-46
ANNA-18
ANTON-11
MAGDALENA-11

2618-2-44 CITY

Family name: KUHN
Given name: LORENZ
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
16					FARMER	—
	Mos.	—	W.	D.		

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAUSEN
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: THEODOR KORNER
Date: JULY-26-1834

IM.176

NS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2151-1-3 CITY.

Family name	Given name
KUHN	LORENZ

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		PEASANT	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
FRANKENBACH	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "EVERHARD" FROM BREMEN	OCT. 31- 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

LORENZ-40
ANNA MARIA-46
ANNA -18
LORENZ-16
ANTON - 11

2618-2-46 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: MAGDALENA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
11 Yrs.				
Mos. —		W. — D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HAUSEN

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	THEODOR KORNER	JULY 26-1834

IM. 176

MS

VERIFICATIONS: REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

BORN/
GERMANY

1502-2-71

Family name: KUHN | Given name: MARGR | CITY

Accompanied by: JOSEF-25 ELISAB-63 JULIA-22

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. / Mos.	-	W. - D	SISTERS	GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): SULZBACH | Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARCO POLO	NOV-10-1865

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1344-4-43 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: MARIA

Accompanied by: —

Age: 25 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: MAID | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DEKEBACH

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GEO. WASHINGTON

Date: JUNE-9-1847

APG. 176

MJS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIAN - 32

MARY CATHRINA - 27

CHRISTINE - 6

CHRISTIAN - 3/4

1293-2-40 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: MARY CHATTARINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
10	Mos.	SHE	W.	D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BETTELHAUSEN

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: PHOENIX

Date: JULY 27-1835

IM.176

V

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
CHRISTIAN-32
MARY CHATTARINA-10
CHRISTINE-6
CHRISTIAN-3/4

1293-2-39

Family name: KUHN
Given name: MARY CHATARINA
CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 27 Yrs. | Sex: SHE | M. S. W. – D. | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: –

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BETTELHAUSEN

Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PHOENIX
Date: JULY-27-1835

1M.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

952-6-187- -CITY-

Family name	Given name
KUHN	MINNA-

Accompanied by
FERDINAND-18- BENEDICT-12

Age 15 Yrs. Mos.	Sex F	M. S... W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
			NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
NEUSTADT	CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP "JOHANNES" FROM BREMEN	JUNE-27-1857

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-3-69 — City —

Family name	Given name
KUHN.	M.

Accompanied by KNOCH.-M.-5 H.-2 KUHN.-H-15 N-9
KNOCH. J. G.-30 GEB. WELLINGEN-C. 34

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
12 Yrs. Mos.	?	S.			NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
COLBURG.	ST. LOUIS.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER." FROM. BREMEN.	DEC-12, 1836

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2152-3-71 — City —

Family name	Given name
KUHN.	N.

Accompanied by KNOCH. M. - 5 H. - 2; KUHN. M. - 12 H - 15
KNOCH. J. G. - 30 GEB. WELLINGEN - C - 34

Age	Sex	M.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. Mos.	?	(S)			NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
COLBURG.	ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	SHIP. "ALEXANDER." FROM BREMEN	DEC - 12 1836.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1199-74 CITY

Family name: KUHN

Given name: P. A.

Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	—	D.	Occupation	Nationality
24			—			—			PEASANT	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMECHE

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG-19-1844

L.P. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1530-1-6

Family name: KUHN

Given name: PETER

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
Nos.		MAN	W.	—D.	FARMER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BARDENSTAD

Destination: LANKESTER

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GLOBE

Date: NOV-3-1838

CW.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2530-1-30 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHN	PHILIPP

Accompanied by

—

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. – D.	Occupation	Nationality
–	M	W. – D.	LOCKSMITH	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
HANAU-GERMANY	BALTIMORE-MD

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	1866 NOVEMBER-19

MA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

971-6-208 CITY

Family name: KUHN | Given name: R.

Accompanied by: B-26

Age: 1½ Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: BAVARIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GEORG | Date: AUG-8-1857

JB.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

II CABIN
CITY

1465-3-71

Family name: KUHN

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: —

Age: 23 Yrs. / Mos. — | Sex | M. — S. — W. — D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: PREUSSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): VIENAU | Destination: ILLINOIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUTENBERG | Date: NOV-7-1864

HS.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1640-D-4-152 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHN	WILHELM

Accompanied by –

Age	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
17 Yrs. / Mos.	M	S.	NONE	GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
OVENLAU	WASHINGTON

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE "WILHELMINE" FROM. BREMEN	MAY-12-1854.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2038-2-42 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: ADOLPH

Accompanied by: -

Age: 40 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: MALE

M. S. W. - D.

Occupation: PAINTER

Nationality: SAXONIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: LOUISVILLE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ERNESTINE

Date: MAY-26-1856

SG.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2044-5-168 CITY

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: ADOLPH

Accompanied by: —

Age 28 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: MALE | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: JOINER | Nationality: PRUSS | BEVERUNGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GUSTAV | Date: NOV 12 1869

HWN. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
FRIEDR-23

1501-1-17 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: ALFRED
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
20		—	W — D.	MERCHANT	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA
Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	NOV-8-1865

JB.176

MB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1595-2-33

2ND CABIN

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: AMALIA

Accompanied by: GUSTAV-4

Age: 8 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: CHILD | M. S. / W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: ERFURT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: AUG-8-1854

MA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

967-2-43

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: —

Age: 9 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: MASCHINIST | Nationality: HILDBURGHAUSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINATTI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JULIUS

Date: AUG-10-1867

JB.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ-42
CHATH-46
GUST-14
FRITZ-12
THEODOR-10

1358-5-149 CITY

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: OVER.

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. –		W. – D.	LANDTMAN	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADECKENSTEDT | Destination: –

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FLORA | Date: JUNE-19-1847

HMCC.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1356-4-123 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CARL

Accompanied by: —

Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
—		MALE					CONFECTIONER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): MUNCHBERG

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	AUG-9-1849

CB.176

M

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: HEINRICH-30
DOROTHEA-39
LOUISE-7
WILHELMINE-2

936-4-122

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CARL

CITY

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. 6	ON	W.	D.	-	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: 1857 APRIL-27

JB.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - FREDK - 38
CHRISTIAN - 36
" - 14
CHARLES V - 6
FREDERICA - 2
FREDEIEK - 9

980-3-88 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: CAROLINE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	—	W. — D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1842

DS. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: FREDEIEK - 9
JOHN FREDK - 38
CHRISTIANE - 36
" - 14
CAROLINE - 4
FREDERICA - 2

930-3-87 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CHARLES V

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos.	—	W — D.	—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT

Destination: -

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1842

DS.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
GUST - 14
FRITZ - 12
THEODOR - 10
CARL - 4

1358-5-145 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: CHATH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 46 Yrs. — Mos.
Sex: —
M. — S. W. — D.
Occupation: LANDTMAN
Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADECKENSTEDT
Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FLORA
Date: JUNE-19-1847

MCC. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN FREDK-38
CHRISTIANE-36
FREDERICK-9
CHARLES V-6
CAROLINE-4
FREDERICA-2

930-3-85

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CHRISTIANE

CITY

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 44 Yrs. | Sex | M. S. | Occupation | Nationality

Mos. — | W. — D. — | —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

FUCHSTAEDT

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY-25-1842

DS. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN FREDK-38
CHRISTIANE -14
FREDERICK -9
CHARLES V - 6
CAROLINE -4
FREDERICA - 2

980-3-84 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CHRISTIANE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
36		–	–		–	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT

Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY 25-1842

D.S. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-5-1460

Family name	Given name	
KUHNE	CHRISTOPH	CITY

Accompanied by —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W – D	JOINER	

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

KLOTZKAN

Destination

PHILADELPHIA

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNE	AUG-25-1856

HCM.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

899-S-147

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: CONRAD

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age: 31 Yrs. Mos. —

Sex: —

M. — S. — W. — D. —

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GOETHE

Date: JULY-25-1843

MS. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-30
CARL-14
LOUISE-7
WILHELMINE-2

936-4-121

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: DOROTHEA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 34 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: WIFE

M. S. W. - D

Occupation: —

Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: 1857 APRIL 27-

JB.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

MINA-9
MATHIDE-8
EMILIE-5
EMMA-3

CITY

1610-1-68 SECOND CABIN

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: E

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. -0.	Occupation	Nationality
33		F		MERCHANT	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT-9-1854

CB.176

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:
GOTTLIEB-40
THERESE-10
JOHANN-8

1402-1-179

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: ELISABETH
CITY
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
43 Yrs.	—	W — D.	WIFE	—
Mos.				

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEECKEN
Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT-8-1847

EA.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

E-33
MINA-9
MATHIDE-8
EMMA-3

CITY

1610-1-71 SECOND. CABIN

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: EMILIE

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age: 5 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. / W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT-9-1854

CB.176

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

E-33
MINA-9
MATHIDE-8
EMILIE-5

1610-1-72

CITY

SECOND CABIN

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: EMMA

Accompanied by

OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
3	F		—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT-9 1854.

CB.176

VMS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1263-2-11

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: F

CITY

Accompanied by: -

Age: Yrs. - Mos. -

Sex: -

M. S. W - D.

Occupation: TAILOR

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NORDHAUSEN

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: GUSTAV

Date: MAY-11-1835

CW.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHATH-46
GUST-14
FRITZ-12
THEODOR-10
CARL-4

1358-5-144 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHNE	FRANZ

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 42 Yrs. Mos.	Sex —	M. S. W. — D.	Occupation	Nationality
			LANDTMAN	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
BADECKENSTEDT	—

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	FLORA	JUNE-19-1847

MCC.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2ND CABIN

2049-2-36 CITY

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: FRANZ

Accompanied by: —

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
24 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W. - D.	MUSICIAN	MAGDEBURG

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: CINCINNATY

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL GROMY	NOV-27 1860

CW.176

✓ MF

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOHN - FREDK - 38
CHRISTIANE - 36
CHRISTIANE - 14
CHARLES V - 6
CAROLINE - 4
FREDERICA - 2

930-3-86 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: FREDEIEK

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W. – D.	Occupation	Nationality
9	–		SHEPHERD	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT

Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1842

DS. 176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FREDEIEK-9
JOHN FREDK-38
CHRISTIANE-36
" -14
CHARLES-V-6
CAROLINE-4

930-3-89 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: FREDERICA
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
2		—				—		—	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT
Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1842

DS.176

✓ JA

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ALFRED-20

1501-1-18 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: FRIEDR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	23	—	W. — D.	MERCHANT	PRUSSIA
	Mos.				

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): PRUSSIA

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	OCEAN	NOV-8-1865

JB.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ	42
CHATH	46
GUST	14
THEODOR	10
CARL	4

1868-5-147 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: FRITZ

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
12		-		LANDTMAN	-

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADECKENSTEDT

Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: FLORA

Date: JUNE-19 1847

HMCC-176

MP

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH-43
THERESE-10
JOHANN-8

1402-1-178 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: GOTTLIEB
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W —	D.	CARPENTER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEECKEN
Destination: CINCINNATI
Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: PALLAS
Date: OCT-8-1847

EA.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-45
MINA-18
MARIE-14
HEINRICH-8

911-2-21

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: GREDEL

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W — D.	Occupation	Nationality
20		—	—	—	LANDWERHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JUNE-8 1842

HK. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ-42
CHATH-46
FRITZ-12
THEODOR-10
CARL-4

1358-5-146 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: GUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 14 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: — | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: LANDTMAN | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADECKENSTEDT | Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: FLORA | Date: JUNE-19-1847

MCC.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1595-2-32

CITY

2ND CABIN

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: GUSTAV

Accompanied by: AMALIA-8

Age 44 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: CHILD | M. S. W. – D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: ERFURT

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): –

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: VIRGINIA

Date: AUG-8-1864

MA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1497-2-33

Family name	Given name	CITY
KUHNE	HEINRICH	

Accompanied by —

Age 19 Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W — D.	Occupation	Nationality
	M		SADDLER	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GREHFELDE

Destination CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARIANNA	AUG-25 1856

H.C.M.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-68

Family name	Given name
KUHNE	HEINRICH CITY

Accompanied by: JUSTUS-34 SOPHIE-30

Age Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
6 Mos.	MALE	W. — D.	—	LANDWEHRHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV-15-1865

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-45
GREDEL-20
MINA-18
MARIE-14

911-2-24

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. S. / W. - D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: LANDWER HAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: ST-LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JUNE-8-1842

HK.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

DOROTHEA-39
CARL-14
LOUISE-7
WILHELMINE-2

936-4-120 CITY

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: HUSBAND M. — S. D. | Occupation: TAYLOR | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: APRIL 27 1857

JB.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614-4-147

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: HR. WE.

Accompanied by: LORENZ-4

Age: 28 Yrs. Mos. — | Sex | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation: — | Nationality: —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENHARSE

Destination: —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY-23-1834

1M.176

CITY

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GREDEL-20
MINA-18
MARIE-14
HEINRICH-8

911-2-20 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: JOH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
45 Yrs. Mos.	—	W. — D.	FARMER	LANDWERHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ELISE	JUNE-8-1842

HK.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CHRISTIANE-36
CHRISTIANE-14
FREDERICK-9
CHARLES V-6
CAROLINE-4
FREDERICA-2

930-3-83 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: JOHN FREDK

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. –		W. D.	SHEPHERD	–

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FUCHSTAEDT

Destination: –

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JOHANNES	JULY-25-1842

D5.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

GOTTLIEB-40
ELISABETH-43
THERESE-10

1402-1-181 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: JOHANN
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	8			CHILD	
	Mos.	—	W. — D.		—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEECKEN
Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT-3-1847

EA-176

V
MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS.

1503-2-66

CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: JUSTUS

Accompanied by: SOPHIE-30 HEINRICH-6

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
34		MALE	W. — D.	WORKMAN	LANDWEHRHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-15-1865

EA.176

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

2614-4-148

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: LORENZ

CITY

Accompanied by: HR. WE-28

Age 44 Yrs. Mos. — | Sex — | M. — S. — W. — D. — | Occupation — | Nationality —

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEUENHARSE

Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: JOHANNES

Date: JULY-23-1834

1M176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-30
DOROTHEA-39
CARL-14
WILHELMINE-2

936-4-123 CITY

Family name: KUHNE | Given name: LOUISE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 7 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: DAUGHTER | M. S. W. — D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): — | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: 1857 APRIL-27

JB.176

MJ

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-6-273

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: LUDWIG

CITY

Accompanied by: —

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S. W. - D.	Occupation	Nationality
Mos.		MALE		WORKMAN	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ADMIRAL	NOV-15-1865

EA.170

✓ MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-45
GREDEL-20
MINA-18
HEINRICH-8

911-2-23 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: MARIE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
	Mos. -	W. - D.	-		LANDOWER HAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -

Destination: ST LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ELISE

Date: JUNE-8 1842

176
HK

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1309-A-2-56 - City -

Family name	Given name
KUHNE.	MARIE.

Accompanied by ✓

Age	Sex	M. – S. – W. – D. –	Occupation	Nationality
23 Yrs. Mos.	F		NONE.	GERMAN.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)	Destination
LEMKE. (HANOVER.)	U.S.A.

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	BARQUE. "REGINA" FROM. BREMEN	JUNE-24 1851

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

E-33
MINA-9
EMILIE-5
EMMA-3

1610-1-70

SECOND CITY CABIN

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: MATHIDE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 8 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. - D. | Occupation: — | Nationality: PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: MARYLAND

Date: OCT-9-1854

CB.176

V MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

812-1-119 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: METTA

Accompanied by: -

Age: 22 Yrs. / Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. / W. - D.

Occupation: GIRL SERVANT

Nationality: -

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): FREREN

Destination: CINCINATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: LUISE

Date: 1841 JUNE-3

LP. 176

MJS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

JOH-45
GREDEL-20
MARIE-14
HEINRICH-8

911-2-22 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: MINA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 18 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: - | M. S. / W. - D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: LANDWERHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): -
Destination: ST-LOUIS

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: ELISE
Date: JUNE-8 1842

176 HK.

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

E-33
MATHIDE-8
EMILIE-5
EMMA-3

1610-1-69 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: MINA

SECOND CABIN

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. / W — D.	Occupation	Nationality
9		F		—	PRUSSIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: WISCONSIN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	MARYLAND	OCT. 9-1854

CB. 176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1503-2-67 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: SOPHIE

Accompanied by: JUSTUS-34 HEINRICH-6

Age: 30 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: FEMALE | M. S. W. – D. | Occupation: – | Nationality: LANDWEHRHAGEN

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.): –

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ADMIRAL

Date: NOV-15-1865

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FRANZ - 42
CHATH - 46
GUST - 14
FRITZ - 12
CARL - 4

1358-5-148 CITY

Family name: KUHNE
Given name: THEODOR
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs.	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10		-	W - D.	LANDTMAN	-
	Mos.				

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BADECKENSTEDT
Destination: -

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.
Name of vessel: FLORA
Date: 1847 JUNE - 19

HMCC. 176

MC

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: GOTTLIEB-40
ELISABETH-43
JOHANN-8

1402-1-180

Family name	Given name
KUHNE	CITY

Accompanied by: THERESE OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
10 Yrs. / Mos.	—	W. — D.	CHILD	—

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): HEECKEN — Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	PALLAS	OCT-8-1847

EA.176

MS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

HEINRICH-30
DOROTHEA-39
CARL-14
LOUISE-7

936-4-124 CITY

Family name: KUHNE

Given name: WILHELMINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 2 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: [illegible] | M. S. D. | Occupation: - | Nationality: HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): —

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: 1867 APRIL-27

JB.176

MO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD – 54
ANNA – 54
MATHES – 24
ELISABETH – 19
CHRISTINE – 18
HEINRICH – 18

936-6-212 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 20 Yrs. Sex: Mos. Daughter

M. S. W. D. ✓

Occupation ✓

Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27-1857

394 JB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 54
MATHES - 24
ANNA - 20
ELISABETH - 19
CHRISTINE - 19
HEINRICH - 18

936-6-210 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN

Given name: ANNA

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: WIFE | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27-1887

394 JB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD – 54
ANNA – 54
MATHES – 24
ANNA – 20
ELISABETH – 19
HEINRICH – 18

936-6-214 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN

Given name: CHRISTINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. | Sex DAUGHTER | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27-1857

394 JB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ANNA - 54
MATHES - 24
ANNA - 20
ELISABETH - 19
CHRISTINE - 18
HEINRICH - 18

936-6-209 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN
Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 54 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: HUSBAND | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: FARMER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: APRIL 27-1857

394 JB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 54
ANNA - 54
MATHES - 24
ANNA - 20
CHRISTINE - 18
HEINRICH - 18

936-6-213 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN

Given name: ELISABETH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 19 Yrs. Sex: M. S. ✓ Occupation: ✓ Nationality: ✓

Mos. DAUGHTER W. D.

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: BLUCHER

Date: APRIL 27 1857

394 JB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CONRAD - 54
ANNA - 54
NATHE - 24
ANNA - 20
ELISABETH - 19
CHRISTINE - 18

936-6-215 CITY

Family name: KUHNEMANN | Given name: HEINRICH

Accompanied by: BYER

Age 18 Yrs. Mos. JON | Sex | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: OHIO

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: BLUCHER | Date: APRIL 27-1857

394 JB TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

967-3-73 CITY

Family name	Given name
KUHNEMANN	JOH

Accompanied by

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
44	MALE	M	FARMER	ECKELSBORN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JULIUS	AUG 18, 1857

394 SB

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ELISABETH - 10
WILHELM - 7
JAQUER - 40
CATHARINA - 40

1300-1-36 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: ALOYS

Accompanied by:

OVER

Age	Sex	M.	S.	Occupation	Nationality
15 Yrs. / Mos.	M	W.	D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RICHMOND

Date: JAN.) 22 1842

TB

394 T.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ALOYS - 10
ELISABETH - 10
WILHELM - 7
STAUFF - 40

1300-1-35 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: CATHARINA. WIFE

Accompanied by

OVER

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
40 Yrs. Mos.	F	W. D.		GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RICHMOND

Date: JANY. 22 1847

394 T.H.

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

WILHELM - 7
JAQUES - 40
CATHARINE - 40
ALOYS - 15

1800 - 1 - 37 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: ELIZABETH

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel RICHMOND

Date JAN. 22 1847

394

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINE-WIFE-40
ALOYS - 15
ELISABETH - 10
WICHERN - ?

1200-1-34 CITY

Family name: KUHNER Given name: JAQUES

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 40 Yrs. Mos. | Sex M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ Destination UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel: RICHMOND Date JAN. 2 1847

394 T.H. TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1592-1-131 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: JOH.

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
27		MALE		✓	TAYLOR	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): JAXTHAUSEN

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: WESER

Date: JULY 17-1854

394 JH

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1261-1-6 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: LUC

Accompanied by: ✓

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
ADULT Yrs. Mos.	✓	W. D. ✓	✓	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BAUMEN ERLENBACH

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	CHARLES FERDINAND	SEPT. 16 1833

394 MS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CATHARINA — 40
ALOYS — 10
STAGUER — 40
ELIZABETH — 10

1300-1-38 CITY

Family name: KUHNER

Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 7 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: M | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)

Destination: UNITED STATES

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: RICHMOND

Date: JAN. 22 1847

394 T.H.

78

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

960-1-3 CITY

Family name: KUHNERT | Given name: EDUARD

Accompanied by:

Age: 22 Yrs. 3 Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: LANDMAN | Nationality: FULTER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.):

Destination: RICHMOND

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ANN | Date: OCT. 10-1842

394 AW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: 87

1257-1-23 CITY

Family name: KUHNLE

Given name: JOHAN DAVID

Accompanied by: ✓

Age: Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W. — S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: —

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	JASON	SEPT. 7. 1853

394 MS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1813-1-13 CITY

Family name: RUHLEIN | Given name: CONRAD

Accompanied by: ✓

Age 39 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. / W. D. | Occupation: BUTCHER | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CASSEL | Destination: CINCINNATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: AMALIA | Date: MAR-2-1837

394 DS TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1603-3-93 CITY

Family name: KUHNLEIN | Given name: FERD

Accompanied by:

Age 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: LOCK-SMITH | Nationality: HESSEN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): WACHTERSBACH | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: GOETHE | Date: SEPT. 7-1864

394 ADW

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1631-1-23 CITY

Family name: KUHNS | Given name: AUGUSTE

Accompanied by: WILHELM - 5

Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Nationality
9 Yrs. / Mos.	✓	W. D.✓	✓	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 18 1854

106

J.H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH
BURG

1631-1-19 CITY

Family name: KUHNS Given name: JOHANN

Accompanied by: PHILIPPINA - 50

Age: 48 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: MARCHEND | Nationality: GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 18 1854

106

GH

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: PLACE OF BIRTH
BURG

1631-1-20 CITY

Family name: KUHNS | Given name: PHILIPPINA

Accompanied by: JOHANN - 48

Age: 50 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. S. W. D. ✓ | Occupation: MARCHEND | Nationality: GERMANY

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓ | Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV. 18 1854

106

J.H.

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1631-1-24 CITY

Family name: KUHNS | Given name: WILHELM

Accompanied by: AUGUSTE-9-

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M.	S.	W.	D.	Occupation	Nationality
5	✓				✓	✓	GERMANIA

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): ✓

Destination: BALTIMORE

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: MINERVA | Date: NOV-18 1854

106

J.H

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ANNA M. 38 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
STONE. F2, 13 YRS
ANNA. M. 10 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MAR. CATHR 3 YRS

1199-1-2 CITY

Family name: KOHR | Given name: ADAM

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 41 Yrs. | Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: COALDIGGER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GARBECK | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG. 9. 1844

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ADAM 41 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
JOSEF 2. 13 YRS
ANNA. M. 10 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MARGARETHA 3 YRS

1199-1-3. CITY

Family name: KUHR

Given name: ANNA. M

Accompanied by

OVER

Age 38 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GARBECK | Destination —

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG 19. 1944

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ADAM 41 YRS
ANNA M. 38 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
CONRAD 13 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MAR. CATHR 3 YRS

1199-1-6

Family name: KUHR

Given name: ANNA M.

Accompanied by

Age 10 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) GARBECK

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 12, 1844

394 LP

TO

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1114-4-159 CITY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: ANNA-MAGR

Accompanied by: MARIA-TRESIA-24

Age 58 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER.WIFE | Nationality: RAMSEL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCENATI

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRESIDENT.SMIDT | Date: OCTOR, 26-1866

394 DS

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ADAM 41 YRS
ANNA. M. 28 YRS
JONE. FZ 13 YRS
ANNA. M. 10 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MAR. CATH. 3 YRS

1199-1-4

Family name: KUHR

Given name: CITY BERNHARD

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. D. | Occupation: ✓ | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GARBECK | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG. 19. 1844

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

951-1-50 - CITY -

Family name	Given name
KUHR	CATHARINA

Accompanied by ✓

Age 21 Yrs. — Mos.	Sex F	M. ✓ S. ✓ W. ✓ D. ✓	Occupation NONE	Nationality GERMAN

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) EMSKIRCHEN

Destination ST. LOUIS

Port of entry	Name of vessel SHIP	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	"ADLER FROM BREMEN	JUNE 20, 1857

1199-1-1 CITY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: FERDINAND

Accompanied by: OVER

Age: 37 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ S. W. D. | Occupation: PREACHER | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): CINCINATI | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG 19, 1844

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

ADAM 41 YRS
ANNA M 38 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
JONAS 12 YRS
ANNA M. 10 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MARCATHP 3 YRS

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1199-1-15 OTTY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: FRANZ-ANTON

Accompanied by: JOC. 36 YRS

Age: 30 Yrs. / Mos. | Sex: ✓ | M. ✓ W. S. D. | Occupation: PEASANT | Nationality: ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): NEGER | Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG. 19. 1944

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ADAM 41 YRS
ANNA. M 38 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
ANNA - MI 10 YRS
ROBERTUS 6 YRS
MAR. CATHR 3 YRS

1199-1-5 CITY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: JONE F2

Accompanied by

OVER

Age: 13 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: | M. S. W. D. | Occupation | Nationality

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BARBECK | Destination

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: ALBERT | Date: AUG. 19. 1844

374 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

1199-1-16 CITY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: JOC

Accompanied by: FRANZ. ANTON - 30 YRS

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
30	✓	✓	PEASANT	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): BREMECKE | Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ALBERT	AUG. 19. 1844

394 LP

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37YRS
ADAM 41YRS
ANNA.M. 38YRS
BERNHARD 15YRS
JONE.F2. 13YRS
ANNA.M 10YRS
NOBERTUS 6YRS

1199-1-8 CITY

Family name: KUHR

Given name: MAR. CATHR

Accompanied by: OVER

Age 3 Yrs. Mos. | Sex ✓ | M. S. ✓ W. D. | Occupation ✓ | Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): GARBECK

Destination ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ALBERT

Date: AUG. 19 1844

394 LR

TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

11140-4-160 CITY

Family name: KUHR | Given name: MARIA TRESIA

Accompanied by: ANNA. MAGD - 58

Age: 24 Yrs. Mos. | Sex: F | M. S. W. D. | Occupation: FARMER WIFE | Nationality: RAMSEL

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.) | Destination: CINCENATY

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD. | Name of vessel: PRESIDENT SMIDT | Date: OCTOB. 25-1956

TB

374 08

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

FERDINAND 37 YRS
ADAM 41 YRS
ANNA, M. 38 YRS
BERNHARD 15 YRS
JOHN, F. 13 YRS
ANNA, M 10 YRS
MAR, CATHR 3 YRS

1199-1-7 CITY

Family name KUHR Given name NOBERTUS

Accompanied by OVER

Age Yrs. 6 Mos. Sex ✓ M. ✓ W. S. D. Occupation ✓ Nationality ✓

Last permanent residence (town, county, etc.) GARBECK Destination ✓

Port of entry BALTIMORE, MD. Name of vessel ALBERT Date AUG. 19. 1844

394 LP TB

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST - 28
CAROLINE - 30
HEINRICH - 7
GEORGINE - 6

1138-1-43

Family name: KUHS

Given name: CITY AUGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. ✓ / D.	Occupation	Nationality
4	M		✓		HANNOVER ✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DILDBURGHAUSEN

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT 20-1856

SB
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST-28
HEINRICH-7
CEORGINE-6
AUGUST-4

1138-1-40

Family name: KUHS

Given name: CAROLINE

Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Sex	M. S. W. D.	Occupation	Nationality
30 Yrs. Mos.	F	/	—	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DILDBURGHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry: BALTIMORE, MD.

Name of vessel: ROLAND

Date: OCT 20-1856

J.B
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS: AUGUST - 28
CAROLINE — 30
HEINRICH — 7
AUGUST — 4

1138-1-42

Family name: KUHS
Given name: GEORGINE
Accompanied by: OVER

Age	Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / W.	S. / D.	Occupation	Nationality
6		F	✓		✓	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DILDBURGHAUSEN
Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	OCT 20 1856

JB
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

AUGUST- 28
CAROLINE- 30
GEORGINE- 6
AUGUST- 4

1138-1-41

Family name	Given name
KUHS	HEINRICH

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. / S. / W. / D.	Occupation	Nationality	Destination
7	M	✓	✓	HANNOVER	✓

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DILDBURGHAUSEN

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	OCT 20-1856

JB
28

REMARKS AND ENDORSEMENTS

VERIFICATIONS:

CAROLINE - 30
HEINRICH — 7
GEORGINE - 6
AUGUST — 4

1138-1-39

Family name: KUHS

Given name: CITY VGUST

Accompanied by: OVER

Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex	M. W. S.	Occupation	Nationality
28	M	M	FARMER	HANNOVER

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): DILDBURGHAUSEN

Destination: ✓

Port of entry	Name of vessel	Date
BALTIMORE, MD.	ROLAND	OCT 20-1856

JB
28

H